

MSTP > 129 "B" Ten Women Plus X

From: Marriage Second Time Plus . Org => A new Web Site:

A new Web Site: <http://marriagesecondtimeplus.org/>

Keep a **note** to where you **stopped** at in this **PDF**. So, you can return to the same place.

This **PDF 129** has over 300 pages **I Stopped at Page: _____**

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Most of these Personal Prayer Are In Restaurants and Parks => He is Praying for others.

These stories came from 1960 up to 1965 => **Frist** Story part really starts following page 23.

I am **not** sure of my age, but when I was at a very young age with a, well, to me, I had a **hateful** dad. I asked God, "If you God are real, please show me? Then I can go through all this crap for You God." If I told God, I **didn't** yell at God as really as I felt, HE was my real Father and **not** my earth dad. Please read the first 40 pages before you **stop** reading.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

This story is about a few real **true** God's Christian people's interactions with their personal Gaudian Angels and at times with other Angels. It was really started back as I was maybe only age - 5. After Church Saturday kids' school, it is our Catholic catechism. It was right after that when I prayed for the ladies broken arm.

But before. Then they, the two - women, well, was their twin - wives and his brother carry the other man, they are caring is the other husband with the **bad** ax cut lower leg over to the back of the house and put him in a lawn chair in the shade. I (**as young James**) leaves my toys in the dirt playing with my small wooden (**a 4 - inch 2 X 4**) wood block dirt roads maker and I follows them. ... They, those twin - sisters, asked me to join them in prayer. We held hands, with one of our hands on his cut leg. A bit later => They get thick white hog lard and push it in his leg cut and then push his leg muscle meat back on his leg, which is almost cut clear off, back into place. They wrap more hog lard and cheesecloth real tight around his leg, After, again, they, with me in their joint hands - their prayer and then the one lady went and got kerosene and a clean rag, and they rubbed his leg all over really good. Within two - hours he is up and is walking with **no** pain.

They, those two - women told me (**little James**) that the kerosene cleans **satan's** and **his demon's** handgrip prints away from his leg, that has **satan's** mark. When **satan** or **his bad boys** comes back, **they (satan's boys)** can't find **his** mark. She told me, "Now my husband and his leg will be left alone by **satan** and all **his bad man angel demons**."

She asked me if I understand all this and I say back to her, "I think I do." As you will read on a bit later, I later asked my two - Angels how **demons** can see their mark on him with the man's long paint leg?

Yes, **demons** can, and my - two Angels tell me they, God's Angels, **don't** see any people with their clothes on, eighter. (**I bet you never thought about that, but, ah, maybe you will now.**)

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

WARNING

Ten Women Plus **XX** - These parts may be very "Graphic"!

ADVISE => WORDS – PHOTOS FOLLOWING => ARE VERY GRAFIC! !! !!!!

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

I just **don't remember** much, maybe they were big events. But I did, I prayed for a lot of old people's hurting fingers, hurting hands, hurting knees, backs, and for all their old hurting aches and pains, arms, knees, backs, old bones, etc. and really, I saw a lot of old people who got **healed** right then. Yes. With me still right there with them. That is really what this story is about, God's **true** people praying for other people. You need to know that to God, a small sticker in a person's finger is just as important as a man who has lost his leg or had his leg that is blown off in a **war** or cut off and with prayer, he gets a new leg back. I have prayed for a lot of people with **no** leg or **no** arm, and as yet, I have **not** seen any right – away, any time that they received a new leg or arm, but they have received new a leg or a new arm the next day or two - or within a few days later.

They came back and told me that. I have street praying friends that have seen this right - away with their new leg or a new arm just grow right on out, yes, 7 or 8 times, while they were right there. I have **not** seen that, as yet, but I still pray for people for that.

The first one I really **remember**, I was, I think at my age - 4, she was an older lady, well I was only age - 4, she about age - 30 and her with a broken arm. It was Sunday, right after our Church kids' Saturday school, an older girl lived close to us was to walk me home, I am out waiting.

I was only age - 4 or 5. In front of Church this older lady had her arm in a sling. She had small boards and her arm was all wrapped up. Her arm is in a sling.

While waiting there, she told me she had broken her small bone in her lower arm. She is to get it X-rayed, set and put in a cast Monday. I asked if I could pray for her arm, and she said yes. I held her other hand and prayed for her arm to be **healed** right now, etc. etc. by Jesus. Monday, she went to the doctor to get her arm set and her x-ray showed her arm is just fine, it is all Okay. She came back and told our Catholic Church Father and he, that is our Church Father and Sister Mary came to my house and told my mom.

Mom mis - understood, thought I had broken that lady's arm. Oh, man, did I get 21 **ouch cheeeey** whacks on my butt with good belt licks from dad's belt for that.

Next Sunday Father and Sister Mary got me right after Mass, they told me I am **not** to do that anymore. I am too young, and I have **no** idea what I am doing.

(I wonder why kids grow up and leave their Church.)

After my lunch I am out in my side yard in my sand box. My two - Angels manifest for me and I asked them. Yeah, you see I talk to my two - Angels and they talk back to me.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



My Angel Frank



My Angel Fred

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

My two - Angels told me that God loved me. God is my real **true** father, and that I am HIS loved son and for me to just keep on praying for other people. Then they, my - two Angels just vanished as Linda came up and found me. I **don't** pray for any folks in my Church anymore.

"I heard you got a belt for praying for that lady's arm," Linda asked me.

"Yep. But. God or HIS Angels had a hand on my butt, and it **didn't** hurt much."

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

"Okay. Yes. I have really prayed for people all my life and I have seen God for free, **heal** a lot of people and a really lot more of other people. Seen many **bad** combat - damaged men's flesh go right back to be normal and all okay. But **not** any, but one, in my Church growing up.

Soon, well, it was years later, to be as: we all here are on the USAF SMART {**Special Mission Active Reaction Team**} crew (**in the early 1960s**) as a USAF special mission 28 - man (**with a few women**) team have seen many people that God has **healed** with our prayers in this **bad satan** filled **bad** Vietnam **war** and in the drug **war** as well in many other places on the earth world out on the many - many **bad** drug missions. Yes, I did pray for people who I was told were **dead**. Yes, I think - nine, but I **don't** really count.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

That little girl my same age who lives on down the small hill street south, she is Linda, and she tells him (**that is James**) she saw a man in a long dark coat fly in under the big four door car with him, that is when that car ran over him. And his **red** sled, but he is now gone. The other kids saw him too, but they **didn't** know who he was or where he came from or where he went too.

They all say (all those kids there say) the man was just under the car with little boy James (me). Now he is gone.

Other kids saw him too, but they didn't know who he was or where he came from. They all just say the man in a long dark coat, with a hood, he was, well, he just flew under the car with me, James. ...

- - ----- < ^ ~ , ~ ^ > ----- - -



Angel man in a long dark coat, with a hood

And, he is now gone.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Think about going back in time, a bit or maybe a whole bunch of time like way back to the time of your young youth back at about age - 4, and at almost age - 5.

Thinking about starting this story out from a very young person viewpoint. Think about the small wrong ideas implanted with many details of what this young person or anyone will grow up with and go through in his or her next twenty – some - years. Think back about your early life - what you went through.

Yes, for sure, today some small change in life makes some people very uncomfortable. A lot of older people will do whatever they can to resist any change. Some of what you are about to read in these story parts may shock you. Some of it may even anger you.

But remember this story is not meant for you in any way for you to really change, it is only meant to encourage you to look in, yes in, yes inside you, deep inside you for what you really think, for what you really believe, and for you to really challenge some things where you were miss - led to even believe about, for yourself maybe years ago. While looking inside you – Oh, my, what you may find.

Okay, YOU may be thinking; but, 'I'm the only one who can fix me.' And then you say to yourself, "But I can't fix me. But I want to pull the deep down inside pain right out of me. And I want to unlock the truth. I want to know because my life is really very full of no - good crap, my

life is very overwhelmingly from all of life’s **crap**. I’m really tired inside. **OoPpSs**. I am Weak. It’s never going to **stop**.”

How does it feel when you get to see yourself, but **not** only in the mirror? The real you. I mean we all see ourselves in the mirror all the time. But do we really look? Do we really see, us, the real me and the real you? Go ahead and look, look down deep inside of you. But do we really watch carefully, do we really think about what we are looking at?

Do we recognize the ____ that is inside ourselves? The higher you build your barriers – those walls. The taller you or I become – well **no, not** really.

The farther you take my rights away - then I will ____.

No matter because there is something inside me so strong. Where is it, I know that I can make it. - Though inside me you’re doing me **wrong, OoPpSs**.

NO, it is I am doing me **wrong**, I am doing me, myself and I am so **wrong**. I hide behind my own high walls of ____ . - Oh – My, my **lies**, I tell to me will come tumbling ____ .

- - - - - < ^ ~ , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Are you in your prayers, **OKAY**, are you really saying your own un - belief to you - in your own prayers. Write out your prayers and re - check them very closely, that is your own personal prayers. Now review your prayers and see and then look at: [Mark 11:24](#)

Story of Angel 2 – 4 really starts on about page 240 of **L 02 Angel 2 - 4 Part # 02**. The before those story parts are to show you what will be covered in the next many like story 28 parts. That is why I ask you to read the first - 40 pages.

[Mark 11:24 New Living Translation \(NLT\)](#)

²⁴ I tell you, you can pray for anything, and if you believe that you’ve received it, it will be yours. (If one - two or more real **true Christians** ask, for sure **it will be done**.)

When were your **sins** forgiven?

When were you **healed**? (See page 22.)

In your prayer: as: We Say:

“We lift your (or their) needs up to God (and Jesus). We give thanks for what YOU, Jesus did on the cross for us, where YOU took all of our **infirmities**, all of our **sins**, all of ours on as YOUR own **sins, sicknesses**, and any (all) of our **hurt** and YOU bore them away.

“WHY? Because YOU already loved us. It has already happened so, as we stretch forth our hands up to YOU. We declare the **Heavenly** Kingdom is here today, right here on earth with us. YOUR Kingdom is here because of what YOU have done.

“In YOUR Kingdom there are “**NO**” **sickness**. We look up to **Heaven** and “**NO**” one is **sick** in **heaven**. So, we ask YOUR will to be done on earth as it is done in **Heaven**. And on this **Holy**

Bible Word, we stand as we believe, and we receive this, any needed **healing** now, In Jesus' Name. Amen."

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

(In these Angel story parts the name of James West (sir name is from a German family which this sir name came into the U S right from Germany and are from the German name of "Weiste") is used because I want **no glory from this, it all goes up to God.**)

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Mark 11:24 New Living Translation (NLT)

²⁴ I tell you, you can pray for anything, and if you (**truly**) believe that you've received it, it will be yours.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

"However, as you know (or as **YOU should know**), **he, satan's demons** are here now really controlling earth, around **satan** as people's prayers as per **true** Christian prayers around **satan**, who is controlling all those other people and events here on earth and **he** is to be causing most people a lot of **bad** trouble. Yep! **He** knows **his** time is short – is really short. Yep. Soon in a story part.

"Old **satan's demon men** caused a car and truck wreck and it held him up (**James' dad - see more on this below – along in a following part**), yep, held him up for over two - hours {**as told about in one story part**}, just for **satan's boys** to delay him. **Satan** is now out to be pushing much more **doubt** into his (**James' dad's**) mind and **satan** wants to break them up. **He** (**that is old satan**) and **his demon boys** are working **their** butts off trying to get any man and woman together, that is together **sexually**, before they are married, so, then maybe later if they even do get married.

Then **he** (**old satan**) and **his demon boys** are again working their butts off trying to get the same man and woman to fight, yes, to really fight, maybe even to drink a lot, only to get that man or woman for one or both to have an extra man or woman **sexual** affairs.

To have them go outside of their marriage for **sex**, then **they** will work on a person very hard get them to – to marry and then only then for **them** to get them to then split up, over mostly **sex sins**, and other **sins**, and then for them to get a **divorce**."

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

In your prayers, are you really saying your un - belief. Write out your prayers and check them very closely. See **Mark 11:24. Mark 11:24 New Living Translation (NLT)**

²⁴ I tell you, you can pray for anything, and if you believe that you've received it, it will be yours. When were you **healed**? Read on page 21.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

For John, he is a storyteller and a kind of writer, **not** an author, all authors write fake stuff. There are hundreds of thousands of books in the library, they all are made up stories. Yes, some

are really great made - up stories from authors. He is a little bit of a history buff and hopefully maybe a fair storyteller. If it is in his stories – then it is **true**. However, if you find it is **not** – Well, then maybe it should be. He has researched some on “**Ghost**,” “**Spooks**,” and the many tales of the **ghosts** who inhabit some homes (**both down south and up north**), some hotels so called “**Ghost**” (**both in Canada and Montana**) hotels, and one very old, old live play theater (**one in Iowa and also, two - in North Dakota**). John has done a lot of research on both **Ghost** and **Spooks** and re-searched on many different kinds of Angels.

- - ----- < ^ ~, , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Now we go back in time – A few - weeks before his (**James**) conception. Angel Theisamme (**Fred**) turns to Angel Inahtheis (**Frank**) and he asks, “Why are we here?”

Angel Inahtheis (**Frank**) says, “**Shhhhh**, I **don’t** know. Well, maybe I do, but I’m **not** sure.”

God called her Guardian Angel up and gives her (**Mary Jo Schafer’s Guardian Angel**) some extra instruction. ...

Next after her Angel goes on down to earth a short time as a few days before her conception, God calls up Angel Inahtheis (**soon to be called Angel Frank**). As his Guardian Angel and Theisamme (**soon to be Angel Fred**) as his Special Helper Guardian Angel back up to HIM; “I have some extra instructions for you - two. Many times, you - two will need to call in a few Angels and at times many – many extra Angels for his help.

“I am about to create a boy child. He will have many hard times to go through in his life growing up. He will have a very hard struggle with some **bad** events early in his life. He is to go on in his life as a child for only a short time, really too short of time and he will need to mature fast and grow up very early in his life.”

‘Ah, oh.’ His two - Guardian Angels are thinking. ‘That is **not** good.’

“You two - will call in other Angels to save him from the car that runs over him on his **red** sled, and you will call in other Angels to help push him down to save him from the across the street shotgun shot blast.

‘Ah, oh.’ His two Guardian Angels are thinking. ‘Oh. That is **not** good.’

“Later he will suffer for a period of many long **bad** years with his first marriage and second marriage with the same her, with many times him switching back and forth to **not** believing in ME, as God.

“As to the why would I (**God**) let this happen to him, as for him **not** really, maybe believing that I am really real. He has big deep feelings of being all alone most of the time and that WE have left him.”

‘Ah, oh.’ His two Guardian Angels are thinking. ‘That is **not** good. We will have a lot of work to do with him, ah, we will be very busy.’

“Are we to take those shotgun bullets blast for him, God like, YOU know, like that other Angel took nine 9 - mm bullets for your other a bit younger son?” Angel Inahtheis asked.

“No. Okay; I’ll give you two - this, you will use a dime for this one. It is only because he lacks his inside life **true** value as yet, his understanding, he gets miss - directed from some **demon infected** people and those **demon influence** people on others around him so, he will shut out both of your good **spiritual** guidance.”

‘Ah, oh.’ His two Guardian Angels are thinking. ‘That is **not** good.’

“You two will be there for ME to him all the time. Calling in extra Angels to help him through many events when he needs it, You will look up to ME when he prays for many others, I will nod yes, then you may **heal** their **sickness**. (I bet you never thought about that, but you will now.)

“Because of his first two - marriages (**back to the same woman**), he will get many big **bad** broken hearts that must be mended and be **healed** and really re - **healed** many times.

“You will help him with this. You two - will manifest many times and help him with his **hurt**. He will be free **spirited** and real strong willed. When you two - manifests to him so he will learn his **true** personal value and tell him he is MY much loved son.”

‘Ah, oh.’ His two - Guardian Angels are thinking. ‘This is **not** good.’

Angel Inahtheis asked, “What if he chooses **not** to come and stay with YOU?”

“**No** matter what he chooses, you two - will always stay with him and do as I have so instructed and as I will later instruct you both.

“**Satan** will throw a lot of other things into his life’s path But it is really his choosing, to choose ME or **not** to choose ME. Even if he is to choose to reject ME, do as I (**More later, a lot more.**)

“**Satan** will push and throw other things of life at him, as **satan** tries to tempt him at times with a lot of money (**over five - million**) and to tempt him with many other attractive **demon – infected - and controlled** women who throw their self at him by **satan’s boys**, that **they** are right there after him.

“Many **bad** women that have great lumps and bumps and a great **sexy** body wiggle action to get his attention on his life’s path, to get him away from ME.

Satan will even send many – many thousands of men to **kill** him even before his time. With this Even for him to choose to reject ME, it is up to him. You must use **simple** down to earth and use many natural young ways to represent ME.” {**More on this follows later in the “Angel 2 – 4” story series Parts.**}

‘Ah, oh.’ His two Guardian Angels are thinking. ‘That is **not** good.’

“Best way to restore As his heart will soon be closed to any woman’s real love situations and as he thinks, wonders if his real life’s worth is **not** very much.” This will cause his life to become more complicated than it really has to be.

“The best way to restore and strengthen his faith in ME is for you two - to work for ME down there from **Heaven** with him on earth in his life daily.

"... . He will learn that in order to get through his most difficult times, he must accept MY love and I have given MY faith to him to trust ME. Then he will endure Even with many thousands, in fact over 28 - thousand plus VC enemy army men will be after his life. At that time, you two - will push Psalms 91 a lot back into his heart and mind.

"Out of this His MY gifts will ultimately reflect out to others who I am through who he is, for ME."

'Ah, oh.' His two - Guardian Angels are thinking. 'That is good, right?'

Angel Inahtheis and Angel Theisamme look at each other, 'Ah, oh. Wow. Even with many thousands after him, all those many VC are really after his life.'

"What does this really mean for us," his two - Guardian Angels ask.

"For him to learn what it means for ME through his life, on to others, with you two - there. You may materialize to him ... starting at a very early age.

"During those many personal Angel manifested visits, ... also tell him that I'm REAL and that I LOVE him very much. At first for his so very young age you must explain very carefully, be very simple, be gentle and be creative.

"When MY time is right, you two - will reveal ... ____ ... for him as MY other additional gift for him to use for ME. The family I have placed him with does not have much love for him, in fact no real love for ME.

"He (his dad) goes to Mass but doesn't hear their Catholic Father much, he is looking at other women's skirts, well, at what is in them, she (mom) does not go to Church. They look by other town local folks as they do (they are MY people) but those two - are not."

"I will have you two - find someone soon who will teach him MY ways. Some of my good folks around there close by town on a farm." Then God smiled at HIS two - new Guardian Angels standing tall and HE spoke once again. "Do you have any questions?"

Both of the Angels are standing erect, in front of God and Angel Frank asked, "Yes, I do. What is his name?"

God then chuckled to himself and in a loving voice says, "His name is ____"

"Is this his earth name?"

"No. His earth name will be and is now James." More on this part from his one or two - Guardian Angels inserted parts which follows later in this story and in the "Angel 2 - 4" story series many parts.

(What – Your Guardian Angels were getting instructions from God before they are sent down to you - before you are even conceived. I bet you never thought about that, but you will now.)

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

‘Oh. Yeah, where was I?’

The men’s and women’s, God the Holy Spirit and HIS Angels talked to them in their spirit visions (Mark 16:16 – 16:20) and in their dreams. Bring your open mind and your - self over here and sit a spell and I’ll tell you this next story part.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Mark 16:16 - 20 => New Living Translation (NLT)

¹⁶ Anyone who believes and is baptized will be saved. But anyone who refuses to believe will be **condemned**. (This baptized means as baptized by water emersion.)

¹⁷ These miraculous signs will accompany those who believe: They will cast out **demons** in my name, and they will speak in new languages. ¹⁸ They will be able They will be able to place their hands on the sick and they will be healed.”

¹⁹ When the Lord Jesus had ²⁰ And the disciples went ... worked through them, confirming what they said by many miraculous signs.

Okay, maybe **stop** here and really look up: [Mark 16:16 – 20](#)

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

[James 5:14](#) => New Living Translation (NLT) => Are any of you **sick**? You should call for the elders of the Church to come and pray over you, anointing you with (**Blessed**) oil in the name of the Lord.

[Mark 6:13](#) => New Living Translation (NLT) => And they cast out many **demons** and **healed** many **sick** people, anointing them with blessed olive oil.

Okay, **stop** here and really look up: [James 5:14](#) and [Mark 6:13](#)

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

The USAF Special Missions “T” (is a T = Temporary unit for the first 90 - days) unit US Army Col. boss receives a TS (Top Secret) fax in the unit for another cartel drug pack mission down to Central America for a 24 – man unit crew, well, special mission team. This will be a mission just like the many they have been doing down into South America going on, the Col. reads. ‘Okay, but this team will **not** have the South America Special Army Col. and his over 100 South America Special Army men to back this team up if they run into a big **bad** cartel drug mess down there. Okay, is this a mission we can skip, because we may turn any mission down.’ The Army Col. sits there a long time thinking and praying about this mission.

Going into Central America for a drug mission. Humm. - => ...

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



They, the SMART “T” crew have 6 - different patterns of lite camo cover blankets

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Sniper Veil Demonstration – 417,466 views – Sep 26, 2014

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m3wy2mGj_VQ 3 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

The team goes into Central America for this drug mission, they each will take the one or two – camo cover blankets with them, each of a jungle pattern camo lite weight blanket or two. Okay. The team mission is really done, the **bad** cartel **drug** men are turned over to local police and this day, early in the afternoon and the team will be flown out to go back to the US and home early the next day in the AM. All the **bad** drug men are turned over to the local police. The team of 24 – people, men and women are walking the three blocks back to the small resort for tonight.

Just ahead, they hear some local women screaming loud. They hurry fast up to the block corner. **OoPpSs**. This looks really **bad**. A young schoolgirl is laying hurt in the street.

One of the mission point site guard yells back (**he doesn't radio – he knows they are right close behind him**) on back for the (**Marines**), “**Judy SP's – get up here fast.**” **OoPpSs**. ...

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Mark 11:24 New Living Translation (NLT)

²⁴ I tell you, you can pray for anything, and **if you (truly) believe that you've received it**, it will be yours. (**If one - two or more real true Christians ask, for sure it will be done.**)

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Mark 16:16 - 20 => New Living Translation (NLT)

¹⁶ Anyone who believes and is baptized will be saved. But anyone who refuses to believe will be condemned. ¹⁷ These miraculous signs will accompany those (HIS true Christens) who believe:

They will cast out **demons** in MY name, and they will speak in new languages. ¹⁸ They will be able to handle snakes with safety, and if they drink anything poisonous, it **won't** hurt them. They will be able to place their hands on the **sick**, and they will be **healed.**” (Does this mean, given back body parts, even raising people from the dead.)

¹⁹ When the Lord Jesus had finished talking with them, he was taken up into **heaven** and sat down in the place of honor at God’s right hand. ²⁰ And the disciples went everywhere and preached, and the Lord worked through them, confirming what they said by many miraculous signs.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Story **Warning:** Contained in these following stories is parts that are for adults only with the words that are being used and for adults only for few photos.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

The USAF SMART “T” unit crew was sent down to a coast town in Costa Rica, Central America. Mission was to capture two - different cartel big **drug** shipments on two - different days – one day apart – **bad drugs** going to the coast to be shipped on out to the US. It is on the fourth day and the mission is done. The unit “T” team is walking the three - blocks back to their small resort where the team is staying tonight.

The team of 24 - people are walking the three - blocks back to the small resort. Just ahead they hear some local women screaming loud. They hurry up fast to the block corner. **OoPpSs.** This looks really **bad**. A young schoolgirl is laying hurt **bad** in the street.

One of the mission site guards yells (**he doesn't radio – he knows they are right close behind him**) on back for the two (**Marines**), “Judy SP’s – get up here fast.”

Jay A. Judy and Jay C. Judy (**are only a short - ways back behind him**) then break into a fast run up on up to the corner.

The top of her head is smashed, and I think part of her head is gone. Those two - they scream out together, “Camo blanket and fast.” They each have some but are busy. The mid – aged local lady says in good English to them, “American Army people, she is **dead**, for sure she is really **dead** and gone,” she said with chocking up tears. “I know her mom.”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Her head, face, and arm are smashed **bad**, with her hips ran over, too. With the camo blanket down, they pick up her lifeless, limp **dead** body, pick up the top of her missing head and put her on the blanket, closed the camo blanket over her. Those two - carry her off the road - off to the side, on the grass, into the shade. "Her mom and any locals keep them back away from us. They **don't** need to see this young girl like this." The 16 other team people form a US Army people wall around those two, then is four people are kneeling and are now started prying with the Marines.

Chief James and Chief Scott are right there. Chief Carl is forming them as a guard circle around them a few feet away. The rest of this story event part is in Angel 2 – 4 - rest of this story part is in **MSTP 86** Angel 2 – 4 **Part # 26**. Okay, did you smile? Okay, did any of their prayers really work for this **smashed** up and **dead** very young girl? (Do you really wonder? The rest of this story is in the "Angel 2 – 4" following set of series stories.)

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Again - **Mark 11:24 New Living Translation (NLT)**

²⁴I tell you, you can pray for anything, and if you (**truly**) believe that you've received it, it will be yours. (If one - two or more real **true** Christians ask, for sure **it will be done**.)

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Again - **Mark 16:16 - 20 => New Living Translation (NLT)**

¹⁶Anyone who believes and is baptized will be saved. But anyone who refuses to believe will be

condemned. ¹⁷ These miraculous signs will accompany those (HIS true Christens) who believe: They will cast out **demons** in my name, and they will speak in new languages. ¹⁸ They will be able to handle snakes with safety, and if they drink anything poisonous, it **won't** hurt them. They will be able to place their hands on the **sick**, and they will be **healed**." (Does? This means even raising back the dead.)

¹⁹ When the Lord Jesus had finished talking with them, he was taken up into **heaven** and sat down in the place of honor at God's right hand. ²⁰ And the disciples went everywhere and preached, and the Lord worked through them, confirming what they said by many miraculous signs. (You think about this before you get back to this mission part of this story.)

- - ----- < ^ ~ , ~ ^ > ----- - -

That next summer, his friend Linda – is riding her bike down the same north – south street small hill as this street goes right in front of her house too.

It looked like the car is going to hit her and run right on over her. The car did almost hit her. Five - children ran over to look at her and maybe to see all her **blood** coming out of her – ah, if any. Ah. She is okay. The five - other kids **didn't** see any **blood** pushed out of her, so they left to go ride bikes more and to play.

She asked him (**young James**) to watch her bike. Linda ran home – she went in and told her mom, "I was riding my bike and I felt some one pushed me. Yeah. Someone pushed me really good and fast."

"Someone pushed you over on your bike?"

"**No**. Someone just pushed me fast in front of that car."

"Are you okay?"

"Yeah. Someone just pushed me hard, and I went fast."

"Did you see who it was?"

"I looked back. Nobody is there."

"You go ask the other kids if they saw anyone push you." "I did. **No**."

She came back outside, she sat down by James, and she asked him. "Did someone push me?"

"Yeah. I saw a man right behind your bike as you rode in front of that car."

"Did you see who he was?"

"Nope. He had on a long dark coat. Then you are on the other side after the car went down the street. Then he is gone."

"I felt some hands push me fast across the street."

"Don't know. Let's ride bikes some more." ...

- - ----- < ^ ~ , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Later James asked his Angels, "Did that man who pushed Linda. Is he a, Angel?"

"He was a special Angel sent just for her by God."

"Where did he go?"

"He is off helping someone else right now."

"Oh. Okay."

- - ----- < ^ ~ , ~ ^ > ----- - -

About a year later, that is after his red sled, when the car ran over him accident, in the fall Linda is walking home from school, down the street sidewalk and she is at a place just before she got to James' house.

Angel Frank asked, "What are you doing?"

Angel Fred says, "I just whispered in her ear. I am getting young Linda to check and add up her money again."

Young Linda is walking along home on the side - walk and she gets to a spot just before James' house and she pulls out her hanky again. She checks for her three dimes and two nickels.

She rolls them back up, but unknown to her she had dropped one of the dimes. (Angel Fred with his finger pushed the dime out of Linda's hand. I bet you never thought about that, but you will now.) She ties a nice knot back around them in her hanky corner. She pushes her hanky down in her dress pocket and she goes on down the street to her home.

Three - minutes time pass and here comes the two - Angel's little wee one, he is also walking home from school. Now you see, at this same time the older man, across the street, who he had just got fired by his dad that morning and he is mad, and now he is really – real mad, he has been drinking a lot all day long.

He decides that he will just shoot up the kid's legs some - that is – just to get back at his, ah, at the kid's dad.

'Okay. He could now get even for being fired today.

'To let him hurt for his kid as he is hurting. To just hurt his kid some. That'll pay him back for firing me. No, just get him back for a bunch of hurt he has caused me, but no, not to kill his kid, is I was just a cleaning my gun accident, yeah.

'But maybe only cripple the kid's legs for life – ah, a little.'

His shotgun has been on his lap for over two - hours – as he is waiting. From across the street,

it would **not kill** the kid, he is sure. All those that live around him are really scared of him when he drinks, and he is a big man and is **not** trusted at all or even liked by anyone.

Angel Frank whispers in his ear for him to look down. He looks down and he sees the dime and young James **stops**, he bends over and picks it up (**just as the shot gun blast went off**).

He hears the **fired** buck shot fast pass through the air just over him and hit their apple tree and apples over above and beside him, that is a short way from him. (**That is not close to his legs**.)

With the dime tight in his hand, he stands back up and he runs on around his house. As usual, again, **no** one is home, again.

He goes around the house to the west side by the **grapevines**. To his sand box. There he finds Angel Frank and Angel Fred. Angel Frank asked him if he is okay.

He tells them yep, that old man **shouldn't** be shooting **no** gun at our apple tree here in town. {**But, Angel Frank is really asking also, if he is okay also now emotionally.**} Frank thought that he **didn't** even know the man across the street was even shooting to hit him.

He sat there and he ate some **grapes** as he talks with his two - Angel friends, as they stand there. They talk about his day, his day at school and his friend Sue.

He tells them he likes her a little and he likes to walk her home, but she only goes two - blocks from school. They know but ask about if he likes Linda. He tells them she is home packing up her things, they are going to move away, but he **doesn't** know where.

His dad pulls up in the pick - up truck and he ran off to show him his new dime he found out on their sidewalk.

He tells his dad about the old man shooting apples off their tree, as his dad pays him **no** mind, but they go in the house to pack some clothes.

They are going away for a few days. In the car he asks where they are going.

His dad tells him that he will get to play with Sandy and Mickey. He says he **don't** want to go play with girls, let's go where Gene and Linda have the new farmhouse. He gets a **no** and that one - day they would go there. He knows better than to ask where mom is or why she **ain't** going along. Their car ride takes about an hour. ...

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

He (**my dad**) sent me outside with Sandy and Mickey in their playhouse.

The three - kids sit in the playhouse, have iced tea and peanut butter on crackers and talk with his Angel friends. They ask **questions** and his Angels answer them through him. They ask and talk about a lot of things. While his dad in in their mom's bedroom.

They talk until dinner time Friday and then go out again to play outside until bedtime. They played the same way all day Saturday. Sandy is a month younger that he is, and Mickey is about a year younger. Sandy says he could play some more doctoring with Mickey and her.

They like to play doctor with him. He says **no**, cause it makes his pee - pee hard. They **don't** have a pee - pee to get hard like his does, they are girls. He just wanted to talk.

They told him their mom is **not** scared to sleep alone, she is just pretending that to your dad. Yeah, see both Sandy and Mickey do each have an imaginary friend (**each has an Angel**) too and he has - two.

Yeah, see these folks here in the mid - west folks have breakfast, lunch, and dinner, it's **not** called supper. They enjoyed asking their Angels all their many kid' subject **questions**.

Like - Where does the butterfly get their pretty color? Do dragon fly's bite, cause big horse fly's do? Do milk only come from cows?

Butter comes from milk cow's milk so, where does peanut - butter come from? Do those big pretty - puffy white clouds go all the way around the world?

Will he (**James**) have any kids when he grows up? (**They are told yes.**) Will he have any kids with us? (**They are told no.**)

Can Christians Hear God Talking To Them? (**Yes.**) Frogs sleep under the pond water all winter so how do they breathe? (**Yes. I thought so, through the frog's skin.**)

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

I was in my Church Saturday kids' school, our Catholic Church catechism.

A Catholic Sister, she **wasn't** talking to me but to the three - very poor Church kids, as she told us, they are poor, and are from a family that had an abusive mom and dad to them, ah, these - three kids. (**Oldest girl age - 7, a boy age - 5 like me, and the younger girl age - 4.**)

She really said that. “You each (**ah, oh, that includes me**) really do have a **Heavenly** Father, HE is GOD. God sent HIS only son to earth to **die** for you (**oh, yes, that includes me**), to open the door for you to ask HIM for your forgiveness for any and all your **sin** and to forgive you and you will go to **Heaven** when you **die**. HIS son's name is Jesus.

Very softly I whispered, “Okay. To HIS son, Jesus, God forgive me, I want to be YOUR son, please be my daddy. In God's name, Amen.”

Brenda (**my same age**) is sitting right beside me, she heard me, and she asked, “Will you always do things for Jesus?” I looked at Brenda and I nodded yes. “Will you ask me to marry you?” They farmed but lived in town. We are in our Saturday Catholic catechism.

We are like only 5 - years - old, we are even in Church, “Maybe,” I told Brenda. Sister looks over at us, she had heard us, with her look of be still, her right now look. **OoPpSs.**

I think that is about when my two - Angels started to manifest to me, ah, for me a lot: Angel Frank and Angel Fred. **No**, but when I was some bit younger in my room and those two Angels had wings, which flapped and spooked me. After that time, they always manifested to me many - many times just as two - young men.

Oh. Then - Later at age - 16 Brenda again asked me to marry her, but that is in another “Angel 2 - 4 story part.” Where that story part goes on. All you need to do is ask God, but be real, when you say, “God, here I am. Use me for YOUR work. In Jesus' Name. Amen.”

However, I find out in my life early that both men and women do **not** even know themselves. They both, the men and women do **not** even know their **true** value.

Know their God given real **true** value. For my young years and for my 20 - years in the USAF, God has sent me to many other men, at work and on my extra work job task breaks and off duty. God has also sent me to many women on my extra work job task breaks days off work. Here I try to talk about only the ten (**of those 648**) women, in my big fat journal to tell their short story part. Enjoy, and I hope and pray that you even learn something about yourself.

I really do pray that you come closer to Jesus and God the **Holy Spirit**. (**I have 20 - years of 476 men's stories and 648 women stories, in my journal, coming - on this also.**)

Please - I really **can't** write these following testimonies as complete and in enough detailed as these **true** stories to do them any real full and complete justice.

But I just LOVE seeing God the **Holy Spirit**, well being there, to reach out, to touch people, both men and women! Through me. It has even blessed me back many times.

Like the lady who had very wild and severe ankle problem (**coming a lot later in this story below**) and old black lady confined to a wheelchair (**story is coming later**) for eight - and half years and after a few prayers as she got up and she walked with **no** pain. And yes, she walked without her wheelchair.

She is really believing in her faith as God the **Holy Spirit** is increasing her strength and stamina as she goes, that is as she walks, with each of her steps. This through me or even you, yes, you can do this same by praying for others, yes even through you, the same as through me, God the **Holy Spirit** touches people, and those people's life change.

Note: In 1970 for the young women being molested and **rapped** was 22%. By the year 2015 the young women being molested and **rapped** has jumped up to 41%. Yes, up 19 % - which is almost two - times the percentage during this time; also, God was taken out of our schools. It is about time we work to get God back into our schools and in our lives.

Find in here "Ten Women Plus X" stories of **rape**; this one woman's brothers **killed 2** - young men; also grandpa beats 2 - young men with a club; also 3 - men **rape** her, and she **doesn't** tell anyone, for years; as she lives with her **fear** in **terror** of any man still years later, and she has a big **fear**, her **fear** of a man just touching her; At her age of 15 - years - old and three - young men are **rapping** her as she screams **no, stop** right in front of many others, about her same age, whom **don't** seem to care that she is being **rapped**.

Now God is manifesting Angels for some of them. Story **Warning:** Contained in these story in parts are for adults only with the words being used and is for adults only for a few of the photos.

These fifty - eight or more women (**but in here are only the first story part of - ten (well, really eleven) women's stories in here**) that they had prayed to God, well, yes, a few did really scream that out and yelled at God with their prayer, but all these women had really asked for God's help.

Even though at that time they **didn't even realize** they were really asking for help, and I mean, they really are asking God for God's help in their mind and heart and out with their mouth. Each of these first - ten stories has three - parts and in here is each of the story's first part of those women's three - parts. Okay. Well, maybe it was because they **didn't** really think God would send

them any help. Just maybe. Ah. Maybe they had **doubt**. Did they really think they **didn't** deserve deep down inside them for any help or blessing from God?

Well, just maybe in a way, deep inside, they **didn't** really expect any help. They never expected our great God's help would come from a strange man to them, well **not** only from any stranger to them but one even one from out of town.

Remember James met these women over the few years before and after he was sent to Vietnam, for a year the first time of two - times. These women had – well they, mostly had their womanly value taken away by **satan** through a man or a few men and now their value is given back to them in God's way. These **doubtful** women needed to get back their womanly value back, so they can now be a good wife, for a good man, or for a God good husband, that is if they can even find one. For those men had – well they, mostly had their manly value taken away by **satan** through a **bad** woman or a few **bad** women in some of those later following stories parts.

Years and I really mean many years ago, it was when I was told, that God could use HIS Angels to bless and **heal** people, but God said **no**, God wants to use HIS here on earth today, HIS **true** Children (HIS **Christians**) HIS **true** men and HIS **true** women to sow HIS love out and to water with love, HIS love out to others through HIS few **true** men and HIS few **true** women.

I'm told about giving my heart and my soul to God, yes, through HIS son Jesus who really, well, I did do that, and I was already doing that a lot and I was receiving many of God's **healing** for others with God's gifts to me to give out to others.

When I prayed and I said softly out loud, “Here I am Lord Jesus. Here I am God the **Holy Spirit**. Use me, I am ready today, may YOUR will be done on earth on out to others through me.” **OoPpSs**, I fast learned that I must watch it from now on for all the small details. I must always be ready at any time now because people are crossing my daily life path a lot of times, now.

If I **don't** give them out **God's** love or **God's** **healing** or if I miss someone who wants me to love them for HIM, our Lord, then God must get my replacement ready to send, to send someone else to do HIS, our God the **Holy Spirit's** work, you know, for God to replace me. Okay, I am **not** sure if I was sent to them or HE sent them over to me, but does that part really matter?

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

(**Coming below in these stories.**) She looks back at James. He is looking back at her, he raised his hand up for a minute. Then James says, “This unborn child received his or her soul on their conception, with having **sex** and this child is still under the age of accountability, this child does **not** need to go to the end judgement and to face God's judgement, and the child is right now up with our Jesus in Jesus' loving arms. God **didn't** take this child out, but our God did receive this child baby in HIS loving arms.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

(**In these story parts the name of James West (from his German name “West” is from “Weiste”) is used because I want no glory from this, it all goes up to our great God.**)

(**Humm, Okay, does this make you really wonder? Was that man an Angel and did this Angel cover James and this Angel protected James from that car with his God's Angel body to save**

James? **Stop** and think about this coming along later in his story.)

(On the USAF SMART {SMART => Special Mission Active Reaction Team} which is the “T” unit team, when doing an aircraft accident, we had to use very small digital cameras 1.2 inch by 2 ½ inch and ½ inch thick, that we also used also on many other **Top Secret special missions**, is where some of the photos came from.)

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

For these 648 plus women, yes – most have had their womanly value taken away by **satan’s demons** through or by a **bad** man, or with a few **bad** men in their life and later their value is given back to them in God’s way. It is really so very **simple**. Jesus **died** for “YOU”, or HE **did not**. So **simple**: God is good, **satan** is **bad**, you have to pick one, yes, before YOU **die**.

I am also working on as I have over 20 - years of 476 men’s stories similar to these women’s stories. I have used the name James, why, because this is **not** for any “Glory” back to me, but all on up to God.

When you are visited at a young age (**like even before my age - 4**) by two - of Gods Angels that are manifested many – many times, just like two real young men, as in my real life. They are sitting on the grass with me, and they say, “God’s wee one. You have really already given your heart back to God and you are doing God’s work by praying for others as your life goes.

So, please understand that you need to decide if you are going to keep on praying for other people to receive God the **Holy Spirit’s healing** for them and that you can give your heart to God and then you will become HIS son or HIS daughter. If you do, God will send you out when you are close to someone with any need for any prayer over to them.” Well back then I did just that. Now being a lot older God does that with me now a lot. God gets me into a lot of situations that I **don’t** think any other church normal people get into. I love my **Heavenly** Father. I love my Jesus. I love my God the **Holy Spirit**, and I really do, I love other people. There are sure a lot of hurting people out here in this big **bad satan fallen** world.

I asked my two Angels what would happen if I missed a person? I was told God would have to get another one of HIS **true** children and have them get with the person that I missed. That is if they are **not** too far apart. If **not**, then that person will have to wait maybe years until one of HIS **true** people gets close to them again.

Then over the years I have noticed that people pray for what they want, and people just **don’t** pray for what they need. People do pray, and they do ask for God’s help. Many times, God sends them God’s love and God’s love for them in here for these stories and it is “me”.

(In these story parts the name of **James West** (German name “West” from “Weiste”) is used because I want **no** glory from this, it all goes up to our great God.)

(**Humm**, Okay, does this make you really wonder? Was that man a real **Angel** and did this God’s **Angel** cover James and this **Angel** body to protected James from that car running over him with his God’s real **Angel** body to save James? **Stop** and think about this.)

(More of what is in this **story** is a following in many, well, is in three - story parts.)

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

I get tickled when after I give them God's love, I pray for them, and go on back to my duty work, why, they think that I was an Angel. Yes. I was there, and they **didn't** see me come up to them. After I pray for them, and then I go on my way. They **don't** look and see me move on off. That sure does make for a lot of Angel stories. Because those real Church people just **don't** come out into life and pray for people as they go on through their life. I do believe almost all people are pleased to get prayed for, well, about 98 % of those people out there do.

“**Remember**, where they may really be coming from, “As man eats, is really the fruit of his own lips. People get what they speak out aloud and are judged as they judge others.

“**Remember**, from where they may be really coming from, “Just as a woman eats, is really the fruit of her own lips screaming or even with her softly words, said aloud, also.

Okay, for the rest of us – well, for a few of us - we have accepted God’s grace – we have accepted the fact that we have been washed clean by the **blood** of Christ.

That Jesus **died** for our **sins** on the cross. This has opened the small gate to the narrow path for me, for me going up to **Heaven**, and me staying there. It is really so very **simple**. Jesus **died** for “YOU” or HE **did not**. So **simple**: God is good, **satan** is **bad**, you have to pick one, before you **die**.

That we really grow through our relationship with God and by receiving a lot more of our filling up with God the **Holy Spirit**. Sensing and knowing, but maybe **not** really feeling but sensing that we have received Jesus’ **healing** power of his **blood**. That we have really received the HIS authority power (**to cast out all demons**) of Jesus, as Jesus has given us HIS **Heavenly** authority, with all of HIS power on down to us, but only if we ask – then, only if we receive. We are sent out and at times we must use many prayer Angels in alinement with us as we say a short - soft prayer. That means we need to get our ducks all lined up in a row, it is kind of from a farm saying. We all hope to always really look at the small details around us and ask if I or you or we can say a short - soft Jesus or God the **Holy Spirit** inspired prayer. We need to open our senses on all people around us for what they really need and **not** what they want.

We are to keep our hearts open to senses for the prodigal daughter. We are to keep our hearts open to senses for the prodigal son. We must keep the fact in our minds that we are **not** super humans. That we have needs of our flesh, just like those others out in this **satan's fallen** misguided world. We, both the men and the women must restrain ourselves from the **lust** of the flesh, but also know this, really the personal **lust** of our own flesh.”

I have heard it said so many times, “God works in mysteries ways.” Also, that, “God works in strange ways.” That, “God works in funny ways.” That, “God works in many different ways.”

These first story parts took place over only a few years. 1960 up to 1967. Women really did pray (**well, those men did too, also but is in a different story part**), God does come to these women in ways they had never expected. These women, well, all, as she has had her womanly value taken away by **satan's demon** through maybe a man or a few men and she is now are given back to her, her value in God’s way.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Matthew 18:19 New Living Translation (NLT)

¹⁹ "I also tell you this: If two of you agree here on earth concerning anything you ask, my Father in heaven will do it for you. (So - Get a prayer partner to go with you.)

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

In your prayers, "Okay", are you really saying your un - belief in your prayers. Write them out, all of those of your personal prayers and re - check your prayers. Now see **Mark 11:24. New Living Translation**

²⁴ I tell you, you can pray for anything, and if you (truly) believe that you've received it, it will be yours. (But I have found that a lot of folks, most folks block their own prayers.)

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

In your prayer, say: "We lift your (or by their name) needs up to Jesus (or to God). We give thanks for what YOU did on the cross for us, where YOU took on all of our infirmities, YOU took on all of our sins, YOU took on all sickness and YOU took on any of our hurt and YOU bore them away. WHY?

Because YOU already loved us. It has already happened, so, we stretch forth our hands up to YOU, Jesus. We declare God's Kingdom is here with us.

"YOUR Kingdom is here on earth because of what YOU have done, if we ask. In YOUR Kingdom there are "NO" sickness. We look up to Heaven and "NO" one is sick. So, we ask YOUR will God to be done on earth as it is done in Heaven. And on this Holy Bible body we stand as we believe and we receive this healing now, In Jesus' Name. Amen."

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Mark 11:24 New Living Translation (NLT)

²⁴ I tell you, you can pray for anything, and if you believe that you've received it, it will be yours.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

"However, as you know (or as YOU should know), he is now here on earth to be casting out a lot of bad trouble. He is now here on earth to be casting out a lot of bad doubt. Yep! Old satan caused a car and truck wreck and it held a man up for over two - hours.

"Satan is now out here after everyone, even YOU, to be pushing much more doubt into his (or your) or her or my mind and satan wants to break them up (satan wants to mess your life up, too)." In your prayers are you even saying you're un - belief. Well? Write out your prayers and check them very close to see. See in **Mark 11:24.**

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Mark 11:24 New Living Translation (NLT)

²⁴ I tell you, you can pray for anything, and if you believe that you've received it, it will be

yours.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

When were your **sins** forgiven? (Answer is right here on page 23.)

Yes, your **sins**, yes, all your **sins** were forgiven but **not** those **sins** of your past four - generations.

Have YOU ever asked?

When were you **healed**, really when was your heart **healed**?

Have YOU ever really asked for YOUR own **healing**?

Okay. When?

When were your **sins** forgiven?

Over 2,023 years ago on the cross. Believe it has already happened and you will have it. Believe it has already been done.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Prayer In many Restaurants and In City Parks => I was praying for others.

These first stories came from 1960 up to 1966

Yes. I really **can't** write those following testimony as complete stories to do them any real justice, just too many details, but I LOVE seeing God reach out and touch people! It has even blessed me back. Like the lady who had very wild and severe ankle problem (Page 248 below) and one black lady confined to a wheelchair. She got up and walked with **no** pain...

She is believing, God is increasing her strength and stamina as she goes, as she walks with each of her steps. Through you and through me, God touches people, and those people's life change. Now for a few stories. Please go on and read to page 36.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Woman # 01 of 10 plus => she screams for **HELP!**

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

They, well okay, this first up - coming woman in James' life in his off - duty travel path, well this woman is at number # 01 (Next part will be # 01 Part # 2) out of ten women. This woman with big self - life real situations with this woman and she is Charlotte Entzi.

She is a Commercial building and resort interior and exterior designer for commercial resort buildings Corp. for a lot of plans for both interior, exterior plans plus the landscape designer engineer. And they met when James is down on an aircraft accident a few miles west of Wheatland, WY. for months, when both she and he is in Cheyenne, WY. on the first day, morning of his break. Starting out at the "Cattle Men's Restaurant" from working on an aircraft accident when he is on his first five - day duty break from his aircraft crash work.

Charlotte came from a WY. cattle ranch eight - miles west out of town which she thinks she is from a good loving but not any very religious home, but she is with a good supportive family. Charlotte has 2 older brothers and 1 younger brother and then one sister younger by a few years more sister. She thinks she had a nice and happy childhood.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

My Angel Frank goes on telling her Angel and those other Angels there with them when she met him and that was when James is down there on an aircraft accident break in WY. from an aircraft accident a few miles west of Wheatland, WY.

But they will meet when he was in Cheyenne, WY. at the "Cattle Men's Restaurant" working on an aircraft accident when he is on his first five - day break, after his first 30 – days on his, this aircraft crash, ah, accident work, finding out the "WHY" it crashed may our great one and only one, God may bless you so much real soon, so that you know God is real.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Charlotte Entzi came from a small WY. cattle ranch.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

James and a few others from his USAF SMART {SMART => Special Mission Active Reaction Team} crew off duty team are checked into their motel, nice, clean, like it is okay, but **not** new. Most of the rest of the team are checked into a few other motels around town with most of the Army site guards and Air Force other accident men on this team go on down into Denver.

He goes for a walk on the south side of the street going east, right along the train track, on the street, a train is going past, it is very noisy being so close, right next to the street, some more walking east to the truck **stop** and the truck **stop** café. He knows this truck **stop** has good food. He asked local people where there is some other good lunch place close by and **not** here.

Three - of the five - people he asked said the "Cattle Men's Restaurant" up the street a block or so, is the best Wyoming West and American food and it opens at 10 AM for brunch and lunch and then later for dinner. He gets there and there is a short waiting list because **not** all this restaurant parts or small sections are **not** all open yet, at just before 10 AM.

Okay, here in Cheyenne, WY. and most of the sections will open at noon or just before and he is asked if they may seat another with him, as he is being alone.

"Okay, but she is to be young and really good looking." (Okay, as two - of satan's demons are there also with him, and they are smiling.) Soon they seat him off in a small side part of four tables with each four chairs of this compartment place, alone.

A few moments later and they seat her. James later took a few photos of Charlotte to put in his journal as they were together. 'Oh, yes, she is a beautiful young woman.'

“Hello, I’m James,” as the hostess left.

“Hi.” ‘Oh, Okay, now that she gets a look at him.’ “Oh, hello. They asked me if I would mind being seated with a young man alone from out of town and I agreed. You are from out of town, right?” (She **didn’t** really tell him who she is.)

James reaches over and touched her hand. She **doesn’t** even notice he is touching the back of her hand. His two - fingers just touched her hand, on top and stayed on the back of her hand.

“Well, I am in from DC, kind of, working out at Cochiti Lake by the Carson National Forest, really a bit closer to Casper, WY for the last month. My team is digging up a big puzzle out there and trying to put it back together. Do you know that area?”

“I road on many horses trail rides through that area.” As the young lady waitress came back for their drink order, both will have coffee and she is waved off as they are **not** ready to order, yet.

They are pleasantly getting to know each other a bit. “Yes, I know that area. Oh. I am Charlotte and I am a Commercial building and resorts interior and exterior designer for our, out of town, big US resort firms’ well, a few Corp. from all over the US, with big clients.

‘Humm, I’m **not** sure why I **didn’t** say for you to call me Charlee.’ “**No** one there really knows our clients, potential clients and our real big clients except the big bosses. Our firm’s one other section part also mostly handles those big contract cases for the real big investors and resort workers for their people’s back grounds, to check on: people who may be or **not**, as our brake room roomers say, are into Blackmail – **Kidnapping** – Pornography – Prostitution - **Rape** - Smuggling – **Drugs** - and even maybe with some women in **sex Trafficking** along in with that, are for any clients who were **not** ever on other real big resort building projects before.

“Those big **bad** boys’ personal representatives can slip into Denver or Cheyenne and drive up here to Wheatland, WY. within an hour or over two hours and **not** ever be even noticed. Most clients come up here in rental cars from the Denver airport which is within two - to two and half - hours south of here.

“Just between us, the other firm section was setting up the research ideas plan for a big set of resort buildings and they had a **murder** with some big folks back east **murder** case, but somehow, they are only two - days from our firm’s done and send it out date.

“And then two - days later we get word the witness has disappeared / the witness **dies** / the witness changes his or her story which has happened before many times – or that case was **stopped** or put in hold until maybe for days or maybe for years later.

“I just **don’t** know why I told you all that. I am **not** normally that free with any words on my work with other people here I know, **not** alone with any out of town total stranger. And what is it you really do?” (Okay, **satan’s two - demons are there with them and are now really smiling.**)

“Well, I really am a federal investigator from DC.” Her beautiful face with her **brown** golden glow, flushed a lot **redder**, real fast as her face goes into then almost **ghost** white with her fast shock. “Anything up there that needs to be checked into?”

“**No**. Ah. **Not** that I really know about. Are you really a federal investigator?”

Charlotte’s mind is now running at over 600 - miles an hour back on what she had just said as

that fast pops back into her head, she has heard about people picked up and jailed at work for running their mouth off, just on their work breaks. I just did that with a stranger.

“Yes. That is what I said.” James still had his two - fingers on the back of her hand, with his other hand out and up on the table as he is looking over at her. ‘She is squirming and going now for her cold sweat, she is **not** knowing just what to do, to stay or to go for the bathroom or to go for her to make a break - out the door and to run for her life.’

‘Okay, darn, why did I say that, now I am going to have to fix this with her because she is building up another big wall on me, on that part and just from her personal **fear**?’

“Yes. I really am a federal investigator, but only for aircraft crashes, only aircraft accidents, **not** any crime, unless it comes with the aircraft accident.”

James’ hand is still reach over, he is still touching the top of her hand, his two fingers are touching the back of her hand, his finger stayed on her hand. She still by now **didn’t** even notice he is touching her hand.

Charlotte sat there a few minutes recovering, thinking back on all the break room stories from those in the back part of the building where she works. As she has heard about many **bad** guys and **bad** women that have been trapped like this. “You as being a federal investigator kind of thrown me a curve and I **didn’t** know just what to think.”

“Well then, think on this, that you are a valuable young woman. You really do know things that you **don’t** even know you know; well, you **don’t** really realize that you know. My boss would like for you to work for HIM. If you do, I am here to help you do that.”

Not so softly but they are the only two - in that part as she almost yells out kind of loud, “Who in **hell** is your boss?” ‘Which I think is in **no** way really anything really like her.’

“**No, not him. He** used to work for my boss, but my boss **fired him** many years ago. (**Think on what she is thinking.**) My boss wants you with HIM like when you were young, and you use to play Church with your two - very young youth friends. My boss is God.”

Charlotte’s face totally changed as this soaked in. A tear in each of her eyes started to flow down her cheeks. “How do you know I played Church when I was just a young girl?”

“Please let me be totally honest. I really had **no** idea what I was going to say to you. Every time I started to speak my Angel tells me in my mind or in my ear what I am to say. God (**the Holy Spirit**) did this, so you would know I was really sent to you by God.

“My Angel told me that just now, well, a few seconds ago about you and your two - young friends playing Church, when you were a young girl. I think it was in an old well cleaned up small chicken house.”

“That is so off the wall and away from anyone ever saying anything normal like that, to say that to me, ah, I just might believe you. Okay. What did my grandfather call me?” (**She doesn’t in any way expect him to know this one.**)

Note: **Not** only when she was young playing Church and when she was with her grandfather

one of God’s Angel were recording her life in her personal, as in her very own **Heaven** record book. Ah, but also **satan’s angel** (**angel with a small a**) who was also recording her life in **satan’s** (**well, I’ll be dammed**) **book** for her **hell** on earth life record book. When any of **satan’s bad boys** and any **mediums** tell a person their past or they get **dead** folk’s words for a person from past people it is really from **satan**, well, from **his demon’s hell** on earth record book on each one of them, and on each of us too.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Beware Some People In Your Life Are Sent By The **Devil**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eTIPDQK1u70> 11 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

James looks at her for a minute. Please **remember** James still has his fingers touching the back of her hand. “His Cow Billie Girl and that is **no** Bull.”

Charlotte melts into almost collapsing in her chair. Her look said, right. “I never in a million thoughts expected anything like this. Just where did you really come from?”

“Well. That is a long story but, I came from God, as we all did. ... That is kind of where I came from. Then as today, I really am a federal investigator from DC, but only for airplane accidents.” She needed a rest room break for both to think aa bit on this and to clean up her face slowly coming down tears. She is back more up - right in her seat and she looked at him.

“Okay. A few days ago, you prayed this, well, really, you did just kind of just yelled this out, “God, I have a **dead** spot and a big void in my life, and I have a big **empty hole** in my love life. Please, God help me.” So, God sent you HIS love and for right now, HIS love is me.”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

“Oh. Wow. That is correct, I was **stopped** at the one and only long **stop** light in town (**Wheatland, WY.**) from picking up my dry cleaning going back to work.

"I yelled that out my car window kind of directing it up, what I guess as my mad kind of my prayer need up to God. Yeah, I am sure that is what I said. When did you find out you were coming here for me?"

"I didn't know until after you were here with me for a few minutes. I get stuff on people as I go. God likes to joke with me, at times, God likes it with me out on a limb, sort of. God waits until I start to say something and then God lets my Angels tell me what to say. Oh, okay. Thanks. Ah, that last guy you dumped fast two - months ago, well you were correct, he was cheating on you with two - other young women but just for their sex. You wouldn't give him your sex and you wouldn't let him move in with you. Right?"

"That is right. You are amazing. Okay. Am I still a virgin? Do I have an Angel?"

'James is always wondering why these women always wants him to know a lot more of their very personal things about them.'

"No, I have no idea. OoPpSs. Ah, I think I do know now. My Angel just told me." James stops, and he looks at her. "I really don't want to say this right now, well, as yet, but maybe later."

"Come on and tell me!"

"Please, I know now I am really here to pray with you and for you. God is real. God loves you. God's Angels are real, and God did give you one. An Ang..." And her look, is as she is looking off, pointing now behind James and her mouth drops open as she points.

"Is this an Angel, a bit smaller and real beautiful Angel?" She only nods yes.

"You pushed her away from you the same time when you stopped playing – play Church. Most guarding Angels do not have wings, but I am getting that she has four – real big wings?" She nods yes.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

"That is your guardian Angel, and she has a message just for you. Don't close your eyes but just look at your Guardian Angel and receive your message."

After a minute, her face changes. He sees a speck of blue – white energy go past him and go over by her ear. “I didn’t hear your message, because it was just for you.”

“I don’t think I really want to share my message right now. I need to think some about it. Maybe later.”

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Their food came. “May I say grace for us?” She says nothing but nods yes. He says grace for them, and no more words are said for a long time.

He stopes eating, and he looks up and she is looking at him. “I just don’t know what to ask you or even to say to you.” They have some small subject visit, well, some. James learns that she, this Charlotte is tall at 5’ 6” inches tall - nice chest 36 C - inches – beautiful dark red hair - not normal red but dark red – she appears to have long - legs for her size – she is nicely well built as she is very nice looking and well hipped at 35 inches - light Green - Brown eyes – two small dimples - real smooth skin – she was raised on a ranch / well farm and ranch – and Charlotte’s goal today is: Now to find a good man to marry, settle down and have two - kids or so. She said this, but she left something out which is the big “WHY” that she is really here.

(Why were her personal measurements talked about? Mainly to see if she knew anything about herself and where she is coming from to get her back up to the valued woman she really is, but she is not now that way in her mind and in her heart’s eyes.)

‘She had said the word marry.’ She asked a few simple things he answered them for her, and she is working up to her big question as to what she is to now do. “Slow down your personal life and hear your Angel, you may hear her as a small voice or just in your mind, or in your thoughts but you will know when it comes from your Angel.” He told her she is now to kind of to go with the flow. However, be sure it really is the best way to go with her Angel and her life. “Discern everything, go slow and go with your best flow. The best place to find a great job is in your church. Then, the bast place to find you a great husband is in your church.”

“Do you know why I prayed to God that I have an open spot or a woman’s love big void or a hole in my life? Please, God help me.” Charlotte asked.

“No, but you can tell me, or my two - Angels soon will,” James said.

She then just stopped, and she wouldn’t talk any more. So, I asked (in my short - soft prayer to myself) and I received a “Word of Knowledge”. Then I told her what she had been through. Her mouth dropped open and she asked me how I knew that.

(What did she say when a stranger knew?) I said, “In the normal life, I didn’t know, but, in the supernatural life with my Angels I did with my “Word of Knowledge” given to me.

“You need to forgive those two - guys that rapped you. Then your internal longtime pain will then leave.” She is sacking her head as no. The Holy Spirit then stopped me from praying. “I can’t pray for until you forgive those two - guys that rapped you.

“We need to get real here, not as how most religion is today.”

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Note: Religion – noun - Definition of religion

1a: the state of a religious Nun in her 20th year of religion

1b: the service and worship of God or the supernatural commitment or devotion to religious faith or observance

1. a personal set or institutionalized system of religious attitudes, beliefs, and practices
2. archaic: scrupulous conformity: CONSCIENTIOUSNESS
3. a cause, principle, or system of beliefs held to with ardor and faith

End of Note

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

“Jesus forgave us like we are to forgive others and we bless those others.

“For that **rape** you are really forgiving them away, to get away from that **sin**. Look, Jesus forgave me when I really **didn’t** deserve any of God’s forgiveness. Do you see this.” She is sacking her head as yes. “Most people want their **healing** but then these people - they **don’t** want any part of Jesus in their lives. **No** way.”

She says, “I have been prayed for so many times and I **don’t** want to know again that Jesus **doesn’t** love me, again.”

“If you do ever get married - if **won’t** work out very well for you – without forgiving all this **rape** thing and fixing this right now or very soon. Every time you eat the pain of this event, and it will come back, yes, when it does just say, “Go away – Jesus took that pain away for me, so, go see Jesus.

“Most kids from age 10 - up into their age - 20s have a trauma event. If you **don’t** take care of this **rape** event now or very soon you will start to overeat you – then you will put on a lot of weight and you will become very overweight and you will never get any great husband, only some loser. And then you will have some **worse** and more **bad** events in your life.

“Okay, why was I sent here just for you? Because God and Jesus still love you and you did really ask for this.”

“Okay. My last year in high school I really only friendly dated this one guy as we hugged and snuggled and cuddled a lot and did kiss a few times. Saturday afternoon a few of us and I was kind of with him as we went out to the Gray Rocks Reservoir up in Wheatland, just outside of town.

“It’s out by the power plant lake for a lake swim party at the roped off swim area. We went off to the side and through some bushes. His close friend came running up behind us yelling out

that we had forgotten our blanket.

“Walking on a bit more I soon knew what his idea was and more of just what is going on even though I was easy to overpower with a strong hand over my mouth and he held my arms down. I was carried on over a way’s more, over a large hump, well a small hill, placed on the grass by those two - young men, **no**, really those big boys. Ah yeah and right there those two - guys **rapped** me, right there on the ground.

“After a time, they let me get my two - part swimsuit back on and as we walked back, they told me it is two - of them against one of me to say **no rape** took place, and that I had agreed for their **sex** with me. I never told anyone about me being **rapped** that day.

“The next month, well, for the next few weeks were the **worst** month of my life; until I find out for sure I am **not** pregnant. They each took turns holding me down. I think those few weeks were **worse** than their two - **rapes** of me. I knew from then on, I was a totally a **bad** damaged woman.

“I think I am over that now and I am ready for me to get past the, ah, the, my **sexual bad** damaged part with a man. I hope I am ready to try to be moving on with my life.”

“Okay. So, I think you are down here hiding from anyone back up home, so you can offer your personal woman’s **sex** to a man or a few more men just to see if you can now even stand a man even touching you and with you getting through your **sex terror** part, your past, and to see even if you can even now even really have **sex** with a man?”

Charlotte looks down and she said, “Yes. And I do now already have man love feelings for you. Will you help me through this?” ‘Well. He was sent here to help me; I’m going to find out if I can still have any good **sex** in my life, maybe even tonight.’

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

(“Does he know what she is really asking him to do?” Angel Fred asked. Angel Frank **didn’t** answer Angel Fred, Angel Frank only nodded back, yes.) (I bet you never thought about that, **your** Angels talking about what you are doing and are about to be doing or are doing, to other Angels, but, **ah**, maybe you will now.)

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

They are done with their lunch in “Cattle Men’s Restaurant” and are just sitting there visiting, she is asking him some good God thing **questions** for her, some personal things and James is telling her on each of her **question** things. An older man is seated at the next close table. He told them he is up here from Denver to have a late lunch with his daughter. James **noticed** he is also rubbing his left hand and his wrist, and he told Charlotte to look over and **notice** him rubbing of his wrist. She does. Then his daughter showed up and she joins him, and in a minute, James spoke to them. James turns around and asked.

“This may sound strange but that ache in your hand and your shoulder has been going on for almost a year now, right?” He has both of their full attention, and he nods back yes. “I really believe God wants to **heal** you of that, you have had that for almost a year now. May we (**well**, James would really pray for him, but would Charlotte really join him?) pray for you?” James added.

Charlotte is taken back a little by this as they now, as they were getting close.

But then she thought of a co – worker, back at work that had just come back from her five - day beak last week and she had told her that her man friend back in Pennsylvania is now out praying for people out on the street and most of those people are getting **healed** right then. Charlotte wondered, well, then, just maybe, if God had sent him to me (**she told me this later**).

“How did you know, oh, never mind, **no** thanks,” he says. They hear more people moving into this section close to them.

His daughter got on him and she told her dad to let the man say a prayer for you. “Okay go ahead say your prayer, it **can’t** hurt anything.” (**Angel Frank thanks her Angel. Oh, did you ever think about your Angel talking to another’s Guardian Angel? Well, you will now.**) James got up and she got up and he got Charlotte’s hand and he whispered to her, “Just put you hand on his other shoulder.

“Young lady please move over here and hold your dad’s hand gently. This will take less than a minute, well, it does most times.”

Set up with his hand on Charlotte’s hand and his hand also under the daughter’s hand, James says his short - soft prayer and then he said, “... The **Heavenly** Kingdom come to earth like it is in **Heaven.**” (**With - No arm pain in Heaven.**) In Jesus’ name, Amen.”

His daughter jerks her hand back, “Something just shot out of me into your hand dad.” Charlotte had felt a tingling of energy pass down her arm and into this man too. Her dad’s eyes are big, and he is moving his fingers and he is smiling.

Then he starts to move his arm around big time. The girl had just come to take their drink order and she saw and had heard James as those other folks did - softly say his prayer.

“Do something that you **haven’t** been able to do without any pain in the last year.”

He lifted his arm up high and he said, “I **couldn’t** lift my arm up this high for the last year without any **bad** pain. I could **not** even lift it this high at all. I tell you my pain is gone.” (**He is selling that fact back to James.**) He lifted a chair up with only what was his **bad** arm and hand, he lifted the chair above his head. He sat the chair down and he dropped down to the floor and he did five pushups, “I **haven’t** done that for over five years. How did you know? What did you do?”

“Sir, you asked, “How did I know” well I get “**Words of Knowledge**” on people I am with, or I am close to, or like around close like to you are.

“Your Angel told one of my two Guardian Angels who told me about your hand and arm, I felt you would be touched by our God the **Holy Spirit** and our Jesus right away. Oh, also young lady (**to his daughter**) step over here by Charlotte, I have a personal prayer for you too.”

She got up and moved over by James. The other waitress had just come to take their drink order and she saw and had heard James pray. She is **not** moving until this is done. The other waitress had come in that part with a new couple, they stand there close and look on. “Please you just stand there, and you do really nothing except receive God’s blessing.

“You only are to believe and receive your **healing**. I’m putting Charlotte’s hand on you under your breast with my hand under hers.” James took Charlotte’s hand and placed it under the young ladies left breast, with his hand under hers and James said his short – soft prayer. Charlotte felt energy and tingling pass from James’ hand up through hers and the half golf ball size lump under the young lady’s breast just shrank up, and it is gone.

“I felt the lump just go away,” Charlotte said as his daughter already has her hand up under her blouse checking herself for her very big and very un - wanted nasty **cancer** lump.

“Take Charlotte in the lady’s room. I **truly** believe the lump is completely gone.”

The other waitress was still back just before James first prayer and this time with another guest couple, and they are standing close as her boss had also just come in also.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

WARNING

Ten Women Plus **XX** - This part may be very “**Graphic**”!

ADVISE => WORDS – PHOTOS FOLLOWING => ARE VERY GRAFIC! !! !!!!

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

“I **don**’t have to go into any lady’s room to be check!” She lifted her blouse up and then her bra up, showing one very nice left breast, looking right at James, “You check my breast right now and see if you can find any half golf ball size **cancer** lump, under my breast,” she said to James.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Because his waitress, and the other one and this new couple guest is also back there, and the big boss had come in and is standing by her as those four - others are looking on too and he had also heard James pray for her **cancer** breast lump. James slowly and very well felt her left breast all over and under and he felt **no** lump on or anything, **no** more, big lump under her breast.

He backed up from her and she pulled down replacing her bra and her blouse. Her dad says for them to please join them for lunch on him and please **explain** this to us.

His daughter placed her arms up around James' neck and she planted a very passionate kiss right on his lips. She leaned back and she thanked James. James told her, "**Not** him, but God the **Holy Spirit** and it was Jesus that has **healed** her."

James and Charlotte agreed to join them, but only with cheesecake and coffee. He nods yes. They change tables; they order their lunch with two - extra coffees and two - big cuts of cheesecake. James **explains** for a half - hour as those two - eat and (**and the other two, a man and woman just kind of sat there**) the two - others are **not** talking and are taking it all in.

They both ask a lot of **questions** and Charlotte is learning a lot more also and she got most it. "I have a **question** for you." The daughter says, "I am down here from Wheatland, and I asked my dad to come up here from Denver without my mom. Do you have any idea why I asked my dad up here from Denver alone?"

"One moment." James raised one hand and he looks up. "Thanks." He said back to his Angels. He looks at her, "We **don't** always receive the answer we think we asked for, but and at times we get other answers we **don't** really expect.

"You came here for God to bless you, but you **didn't** know that and then you thought it was

going to be a wasted trip because your mom would still find out and you would still have to explain this cancer lump to her, and then you will still have to deal with your cancer lump. You plan on using this trip to work out just how to help you to tell your mother.

"You need to praise God for your fathers healed arm and hand. Also, to praise God for your cancer lump that is now gone. Your lunch trip is not in any way, a wasted trip."

"Stand up and may I give you another hug?" The young lady asked James. He stood up and she is maybe a year or two - younger than James as she hugged him, and she planted another very good long and very passionate kiss right on him. She leaned back enough to push her woman hood mound into him that she is sure he could feel.

"You are the only man besides a doctor that has got any kind of feeling of my breast, not any other man around that has ever got that far with me. Will you marry me?"

"Yes, well, maybe, if you will wait for me to go through the event of me throwing me out of my present situation at home and out of my house and then after I finish my divorce. Oh, I move around a lot to places all over the world."

"I will follow you anywhere. I will give up my job up in Wheatland as I am a head Commercial building and resort interior and exterior finish designer. I love you and I will pay my own way just to be with you." (OoPpSs, I wonder what Charlotte, who is standing close by is now thinking?)

"Yes. And I to love you too but only as a sister in Christ. I am maybe a little bit different kind of Christian than any you know of. You pray some, really well with your new God's daughter's heart and God will push a good younger man into your life very soon, through your church so that he is just and only in love with you and will be only for you."

"She came right back at James, "I do, and I do pray a lot, I think I did pray with my God's daughter's heart, and God answered me, God sent me you. And I want you and I also want what you have with God, to pray for other people and I will do God's work with you and for God the rest of my life, just like you do." Her dad agreed with that, and he also wants what James has.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Philippians 2:13 New Living Translation (NLT)

¹³ For God is working in you, giving you the desire and the power to do what pleases HIM.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

"No, you both do not want what I have. I married an un - true wife and I wandered away from God for a time before I really came back again to become a fully God's little bit different kind of Christian. When I am gone my wife goes out and she has sex with almost any man who will un - zip. Yes. I know God is getting a new wife one day but only after I forgive her for another time, and I give her another chance when I get back. But for you to be a little different kind of Christian like a few others and me, it is so simple and really easy if that is what you both really want." Both dad and she agree to that - that is what they both want.

They got their food and soon the boss is back with three - of his women waitresses, a man waiter, one of his cooks and he asked if James would please say a prayer for them.

(Now Charlotte and James have been there already for way over three - hours.)

James nods yes and he turns a chair around toward him from the next table as the two - others go on and eat. And as Charlotte looks on.

The first waitress sits down, she leans close to James, and she softly whispers in his ear. This is waitress number 1. She asked James to pray for her young teenage son, age - 14 and to pray to keep him away from the young teens doing **drugs** around town.

She and her two - sons are **not** living in a good neighborhood, but it is all she can afford right now. James says a prayer so soft **no** one else heard his prayer except her.

The second one is a waiter; he sits down the same way and he softly whispers in his ear. This next waiter, he asked James to pray for his live - in girlfriend. This guy close to them is selling **drugs** and he has a lot of money, and he is hitting on her when he is here at work. James prays for their love relationship to grow strong and for his finances to grow more with God so they can get married and move into a much better home. James says this prayer so soft **no** one else heard his prayer except him and Charlotte.

The lady cook, she asked James to pray for her mom. Her mom has some **cancer** which they recently found out and she wants her mom well. James prays for that **cancer** to be rebuked. To be commanded to be bound up, all her **cancer** to be bound up and cast out of her mom. James says a prayer so soft **no** one else heard his prayer except her and Charlotte could hear.

Waitress number 3. She told and asked James to pray for her to get out of her **bad** situation. This third waitress sits down the same way as the others had and she softly whispers in his ear and also, Charlotte could hear.

James says five - short prayers so soft **no** one heard his prayer except her (**the one**) and Charlotte could hear.

She is ready to get up, but she just stands up right there before the next one. She, the next waitress # 4 is pointing at her. As another waitress comes in with a walk around phone with a call for her, the third - waitress he had just prayed for. She takes the call standing there for a minute or two and she kind of flops back down in the chair.

She starts crying, her tears are flowing down her face, she pushes the call end button, she looks up and over at James and she says, “Thanks!”

“**Not** me, thank our loving God the **Holy Spirit**, and Jesus, get all the praise and glory.”

“Yes. Okay. I am **not** anymore, or I guess it is I was his wife. I guess I **don’t** need a **divorce** now. I just ask for prayer that I **wasn’t** his wife. I need to be more careful of what I ask prayer for. I have wanted out of this marriage for the last two - months. I have been praying a lot about how I can get me and my year and half baby boy out of this very **bad** mess over the last two - days.

“That was my sister and I talked to and the police were called to another house **not** far from

our house over by her house for a family dispute, just after the police got there, in less than a minute outside the police hear a gun shot, Jeff shot his extra one girlfriend of his three - other girlfriends he has, I think because she was pregnant with his child as the police had just responded and Jeff then tried to shoot it out with two - policemen.

"The pregnant girl he had shot, and then he, Jeff were both **killed**. I get his **drug** money hid at our old house and his new corvette. I **don't** want his dirty **drug** money and his dirty **drug** car, and I end up with a shack of a house that I now **don't** want either. What is person to do?"

She looks back up at James. Looking back at her he raised his hand up for a minute. Then James says, "This unborn child received his or her soul on their conception, his or her guardian angel, and this child is still under the age of accountability, this child does **not** need to go to the end to face God's judgement, and the unborn child is right now up with our Jesus, in Jesus' loving arms. God **didn't** take this child but our God for sure did receive this baby in HIS loving arms.

"Our God did **not** take that child out; our loving Jesus only received that child with open loving arms. We all are here on earth with our free choice to accept Jesus as our personal savior or we do nothing and then we stay as we are, as **satan's demon** owned and controlled person, people with our personal souls then is bound with **satan** and those souls that are bound for **hell** at their **death**. God can but God does **not** look ahead on any of us.

Except at times like in this shoot out with the police. I **don't** know for sure, but I believe God looked ahead on this woman and on Jeff's life and God saw they were in **no** way ever are they going to ever give their lives back over to our precious Jesus and up to our Great Father, God, then God allowed **satan** to take them out. Does this help you?" She nods back yes, and she moves over to another chair to think about all this new stuff now on her.

The fourth - waitress sits down, and she softly whispers in his ear. James says a prayer soft but loud enough all could hear his prayer. After his prayer, he asked her to please call her mother and have her check if the **cancer** lumps are still there on her or they are gone. If they are **not** gone, I will pray for her again with her on the phone with you.

She goes off away to do her call to mom. As James starts his next prayer as she is back, and "The Cattle Men's Restaurant" boss sits down. James held up his hand with one finger up. After a minute, "I **don't** need to know, the **Holy Spirit** and you know." James starts his prayer, and he **stops** and asks him if the child is a girl or a boy. The boss says she is my little girl. James says a general short rest of his prayer. "In Jesus' Name, Amen." Then James speaks a few words in tongs, and he ends his prayer. "In Jesus' name, Amen. Is there someone with her that can check her?"

He nods yes and he picks up the restaurant portable phone. He asked her and told his wife to go check her. She screams "YES" so loud they all hear.

"I covered her other eye and then she followed my finger with her blind eye. She told me how many fingers I held up. She can now see out of her blind eye. What is going on?"

He tells her he will be home soon to see for himself, and he will **explain** then, it is a big **true** story, and he ends his call. He turns and he looks at James.

"As you sat down, I got a vision of a child up close as only the child's eyes. The right eye

looked like it is blind and then the eye clears up and this eye is looking at things off behind me out of my view.” He told the others his daughter had a blind right eye for over a year, but she does **not** have one anymore!

Next the cook sits down, and all can see his arm is burnt with a week - old dark burn crusted blisters. James asked if it was **hot** grease, and he nods yes. (**Does it really matter how he was burnt? Ah. No!**) James held his hand and looks back over and he ask Charlotte and the new widowed waitress to get hands on his other side and for them to place hands on each of his shoulders. James says a short prayer and as he ends his prayer the cooks burnt on his arm part just vanishes. The cook reaches over to softly touch his now **not** hurt and burnt anymore arm with his finger. James moved his hand aside and he slapped his arm a good one. He jumped back away because he knew it would hurt like **hell**, but his arm **didn't** really hurt him. He looks back at James.

“I love you man, but our great Jesus and our God loves you a lot more. **Don't** you think it is time you got back with God, and you get back right with our loving God the Father, again?”

He knows deep down he **didn't** deserve any **healing** from God, he bowed his head, and he says softly, “Yes.”

The boss gets up and tells them to cover the place he needs to run home and hug his now both eyes seeing girl. I will be back in an hour. He turned to the one as of right now his new widow waitress. “I'll tell you what.

I'll buy you a new beautiful double wide mobile home that you pick out and you can pay me back at 2% and I'll stretch it out to make the payments at a lot lower payment for you.” He looks at his other waitress and his cook. “Starting tomorrow, first thing I'll start doing the same by buying you all a new beautiful double wide mobile home for all of you guys that each of you pick out. I'll buy some land too, so you can put them on too.” He left.

The other waitress moved back up from her phone call to her mom and she told James and those others there her mom **cannot** find any **cancer** lumps at all on her anymore.

They had hundreds of **questions**. James agreed to come back tomorrow from 9 to 10 and again later from 2 until 4 if needed and he will try to answer all their **questions**. Now go off and do write your **questions** down for me.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Praying for another person with deep concern for their **healing** and well - being is a genuine expression of God's love and a move of sincere compassion.

Those who intercede for others in prayer are obedient servants of the Lord (**see I Timothy 2:1**). God will honor your prayers. It is important to understand that God wants to **heal sick** people.

HIS will is for HIS children to be happy and well. HE loves us and HE has great compassion for those of us who need to be helped and **healed**. One of the many ways HE demonstrates HIS love is through HIS awesome power of **healing** right here through HIS people.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

There at CBN they have been greatly privileged and are blessed to see and hear the testimonies of thousands of people HE has helped and healed. When you pray for another person remember to take some time just to quietly listen to the Lord.

You may not always know exactly how to pray, but God can and will show you how to pray. HE may have a particular thing HE wants you to pray about. HE may want to give you some insight into his or her problem (we call this “Words of Knowledge”) that will help you pray more specifically and more powerfully.

700 Club Interactive - July 13, 2018 => Josh Zeitz was abandoned by his mother and later adopted, after going to various foster homes.

He struggled for a sense of belonging, fitting in most of his life, until he found what he truly needed by accepting Christ as his Savior. 24 ½ min

<http://www1.cbn.com/video/700clubinteractive/2018/07/13/700-club-interactive-july-13-2018>

View more past shows at: <http://event.cbn.com/700clubinteractive/previous.aspx>

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

“Words of Knowledge.” HE may have a prayer word for you to speak to a person’s physical condition or a spiritual condition, or HE may tell you to trust HIM and wait. Listen to HIM and do what you feel (I think it is more so to sense what) HE is telling you to do.

Trust God to hear your prayer, and to answer it. Praise the Lord and thank HIM for HIS love, HIS mercy, HIS healing power, and HIS never - ending grace.

God bless you richly. Always thank this person for letting you to pray for them, as it is an honor and privilege to pray for other people.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

700 Club Interactive - April 5, 2018

A boating accident on the Colorado River leaves a high school football coach fighting for his life.

Brutal Boat Accident Nearly takes Man’s Life

“While I’m lying in the ambulance and I’m trying to breathe and it’s just — It’s getting shallower and it’s getting harder, and I just couldn’t push air anymore.”

Says David, “Like it just wouldn’t go through, and I just looked up at them and I just whispered, “This is my last breath.” And that’s the last thing I remember.” July of 2016, David lay dying in the back of an ambulance.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Then - Single Dad Raises Two Daughters

Den is a single dad. He's been raising his 3 – year - old daughter Grace ever since his **ex - wife** took her older daughter and left. 27 ½ min

<http://www1.cbn.com/video/700clubinteractive/2018/04/5/700-club-interactive-april-5-2018?show=700club>

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

The man from Denver and his daughter say they would also be back here too, tomorrow, and he will come back with his wife.

The daughter said her mom could **not** in any way have handle this news of any **cancer** lump under her daughter's breast. They broke this up. Charlotte gets a hold of her and asked her if she is a Commercial building and resort interior and exterior designer up at Wheatland?

She said, "Yes, I work in section "D". Yes. We check the other Commercial building and resort interior - exterior designers work."

She finds out they both work on different sides of the same building up in Wheatland with different break areas. They exchange names, etc. They hug, and she and her dad left.

"Can you help me give my heart and soul - over to God?" Charlotte asked. They sat with their heads close, and James walked Charlotte through this, her to God with and through Jesus.

Charlotte wanted to freshen up a bit and then she asked James to walk with her a short - ways to her motel and James agreed. Oh. They are both in the same motel. She has her car there and James **doesn't** have any wheels here. In her room Charlotte is in her bathroom freshening up and she soon come back out. She asks if they could go sit in a park and maybe later get some dinner take out and come back here and James agreed, ah, but only a maybe about coming back here.

James asked her if there is a reason **not** to go out to some nice sit - down place because he has been out in the dirt, rain, and wet sticky boot heavy clinging **mud** and with him living out of a tent for a month. I am in here on my few days break for good sit - down food, to be with you and to see some other real women and real men and for me a work rest.

"There sure is! I want some of you for me alone. I want, you to help me and we just got started with our sharing any of our love and our God the **Holy Spirit** just loved all over the 'Cattle men's Restraint" and wrecked my alone time and my God visit with you."

"Most of those prayers were for you also. So, you would know. You are sounding like a very controlling and non - sharing me woman or a wife.

"I **don't** think this action is really like you, you are a kind and nice person inside, you are now like you were when you had asked me before, 'Who in the **hell** I worked for?'"

"Now that is a great idea."

"The idea of a nice sit - down place or the non - sharing woman part?" Says as James stood up ready to leave.

“None of those two - but other idea, the wife part idea for me will work for me and that part would be great.”

“You have only been with me for less than five - hours and...” She placed her arms around him and planted a very long and passionate kiss with a great big hug around his neck on him. She slowly relaxed and she backed off a little.

“**OoPpSs**. What did you call it when your Angel put or pushed something into your mind?”

He noticed she had changed fast, “**Words of Wisdom**” or “**Words of Knowledge**”, or a vision or a dream, or a flash of something, and at times it **doesn’t** come to me very clear, so I have to ask for it to be told to me again or for it to be repeated again.”

“It was very clear to me. Oh, at my first second it broke my heart you had done that and then I felt such piece and joy because you, ah, you as a man really does see me as a different and real woman now. A different and valued woman than as other men do, it is now how you see me.

“It was quite a shock to me for a second until I thought on it for another second. I think I got a message for you, and I **don’t** know just how to tell you.”

“Well, first that very long and passionate kiss and hug for me touched my heart for you or I should say my personal heart towards you.

“You are a new woman, and you are a very beautiful young lady. The best way is to open your mouth and the **Holy Spirit** will almost always give me or now you those best words for whoever they are meant for.”

She stepped toward James, and she took his hands in hers. They both felt the warm chemistry now going between them. “Do you feel what I feel?” James nods yes.

“I’m **not** sure if I should be afraid of this new information to me or I am to embrace this news. I have only felt that body melting once before when I was kissed by the neighbor boy at age - 15.” Looking into her eyes James nods yes. “Back then I was only - 15.” James and she are feeling the energy between them through their hands; it has been a long time for James also to have a woman melt him inside with a woman’s touch.

Still looking into his eyes, she takes a deep breath, and she says, “You have been forgiven for your last five - times of adultery.”

“Yes. I know.” A few seconds pass as they look at each other. “You know I have a wife, and that she cheats on me with other men and that fact **didn’t** really **stop** you from today with you wanting me in your bed as your man tonight. You **didn’t** care because you felt a bit of love for me. It was just you and all your womanhood for me. Now you know there have been a few others and you **don’t** know why but now you still really care for me very much.”

She let his hands go and she sat back on her bed. James sat back in her motel room chair.

James says, “On one of my home breaks I go out with some young homeless street people...” She interrupted him, “Please. You **don’t** need to **explain** any of your five - adultery events with me. ...”

James interrupted her back, “I am **not explaining** that besides it has **not** been - five, it has been six - times over the last few years. ... ? But this one. This was one of the few times we **didn’t** have any answers on this one. If God is okay with them then so are we.

“Look I am **no** Angel, but I am still a work in progress, and I am getting better, well I sure do hope so,” James looks up at Charlotte.

“I feel so much closer to love than I have ever felt before. I feel different and as I am really a new woman. May I ask you and get a yes or **no question** on your adultery?” He nods yes. “I still feel I need an understanding and a genital man for me. I sense I can trust you with caring heart over my **rape** part. Please say yes. May I be number seven?”

In a flash James see right through her and he sees her heart, he knows she now has a new **true** heart for God and HIS lost people.

“I was just shown your heart and you do now have a heart for God and HIS people.” They are just sitting there for a time without any words; James knows she is processing some of this in her mind and in her heart.

James senses her looking at him and he looks over at her, “I **didn’t** get your answer. Also, we saw a few Miracles from God today. **Aren’t** you moved even a little?” She asked.

“First, there is a very big difference between any **healing** and any miracles. If it is a missing hand that has instantly grown back – then it is a miracle.

“If the hand is cut or hurt or a twisted hand and is a broken up or a burnt arm that is fixed - it is a **healing**.”

“You have done this before. You have done this praying before a lot of times.”

“Please Charlotte, understand, I have done nothing but to pray for this young lady. God the **Holy Spirit** blessed this lady with the **Holy Spirit healing** her breast **lump**.”

“This is all very strange for me as I thought I was already in love with you then you right out in an open restaurant part with others around looking on, you are feeling, ah, you are feeling that other women’s breast and right then I knew I was deeply in love with you. I was **not** jealous, but I really wanted you to be feeling my breast too.”

They visit and talk on for two - more hours. They agree to spend some more time together and look over the town of Cheyenne the next few days. Ready to leave as he turned, Charlotte reached out to him, and she kissed him and then again, she tried to outdo the breast **lump** younger lady’s great kiss. Then they left for a walk, and she latched onto James’ arm really good. He asked Charlotte to tell him about her first kiss.

“Oh, so far back to then. When I first started middle school, I went to this 7th grade orientation. This boy Chris was passing notes to me, and he kept on flirting with me. He passed me a **note** saying would I go out with him. So, we went out and on the first week of school that Friday he asked me to meet him by his locker. So, during class change passing 10 - minute period he had this **blue** box.

“Blue was and still is my favorite color and the color of the box and was absolutely perfect. Inside was a necklace with three separate hearts. One blue, one silver, and one pink heart.

“I looked up at him smiling and we both leaned in, and we kissed. My first kiss was absolutely magical and romantic. Even though it **didn't** last long it was something I'll always cherish. Suddenly the bell rang, and we both ran off to English class before we would be late. The entire class period I **couldn't** help but smile the rest of the class period.

“We went out a few times for about 2 - months but we kind of just fell apart. But I still have the three - heart charm he gave me and the blue box that it came with. From time to time I still like to think of my first boyfriend and my first kiss.”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Charlotte Entzi came from a small WY. cattle ranch.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

He asked me, Charlotte, “If, I? Really knew the real “WHY”, the real **true** why I came here to this motel today.”

“Okay. I am sure you already know. James, when I came here today, and I think I asked you to please understand me that I was, well I did think I was a very much **bad** and damaged woman. Yes, I had planned to find two - or more young men and get them to do **sex** to me to see if I could stand to have a man even touch me and if I could get past the event of him feeling me and touching me, touching inside of me, and to do **sex**.

(She said, “and get them to do **sex** to me.” She **didn't** say to have **sex** with me (her), there is a big difference.)

“And if I could **not** stand that part, I planned to push him away from me and if need be, to scream loud. But if I could stand him doing that then I would undress, and I would let him have

me, ah, my **sex**. I knew if I was ever to be a woman for my, ah, any husband someday I need to get through this part.

“My last year in high school I dated more in a friendly way this one guy as we hugged a lot and kissed a few times. He never even put his hand on any of my privet parts.

“It was on a Saturday afternoon a few of us, I was kind of with him and others out to Gray Rocks Reservoir close to the power plant lake for a lake swim in the roped off area swim party. We went off to the side and through some bushes.

“His close friend came running up behind us yelling that we had forgotten our blanket. We three - walked on some more and I soon kind a knew what is going on even though I was easy to overpower. With a hand over my mouth, I **couldn't** scream.

“I was carried over a way's, down over a large hump to a grass spot by those two - boys on the blanket, ah, and those two - guys took off my top and my bottoms, right off me.

“And they both **rapped** me right there on the ground as the other one held me down. It was **not** much to remove with me just in a swimsuit top and swimsuit bottom.

“After a time, they let me get my swimsuit back on and as we walked back, they told me it is two - of them against me to say **no rape** had taken place and that I had agree to this **sex** part with both of them. I rode back with others, and I never told anyone.

“That next two – weeks, well, three - weeks was the **worst** month of my life, until I find out I am **not** pregnant. I think that those two - and half weeks were **worse** than the **rape**. I knew from then on, I was a **badly sexually** damaged woman.

“I think I am over that **rape** part now and I am ready for me to get past my **sexually** damaged part of me with any man, well a man. I hope I am ready to try to be moving on with my life. Today my heart and my body tingles with just the thought of you, as my heart fills up with joy with me looking into your eyes.

“My heart wants you to be my next and always man, but my mind tells me there is **no** way for me to keep you. Whatever, I would pray for the rest of my life for God to forgive me for giving me to you. I would thank God for my blessing if I find a man that is half the man you are because I love you so much now, right after God,” Charlotte says. “Kiss me and get me over this for me to get past my **rape** part, help me know I can be a real woman again.”

James West and Charlotte Entzi spend the next few days together. For sure both night and day. For Charlotte and James, God opened the door for ten - to fifteen - people each day to receive, they believed and yes people received prayer and for most their **healing**. Charlotte told James this has been the best few days of her life.

James asked Charlotte if she was going to ask and pray for other people as her life path crossed theirs. “Yes, defiantly, I plan on that, and I will from now on pray for others a lot.”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -
- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Charlotte Entzi

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Please, you may respond with your view as to how this woman's story next part **01 # 2** and **01 # 3** might go on in general or over the next four - days.

E-mail the woman **# 01** part and your idea of how this might work out for those two's interactions for the next one up to four more days. Please make subject: **Woman # 01** and E-mail to:

johnw@tri-countyregion.us

Any who E-mail will receive back the next part of this woman's interaction with James. (**More on this woman # 01 is in a following next for her story Part 01 # 2.**)

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Amazing Encounters with Angels, **Demons** & **Heaven!** |

Henry Gruver on Sid Roth's It's Supernatural!

April 1, 2018 => Sid Roth with guest: Henry Gruver on It's Supernatural!

On this episode of Sid Roth's, It's Supernatural! 2018: Henry Gruver is a friend of God. He's circled the globe and walked in **supernatural** power and the presence of God for five decades. What can you learn from Henry?

A lot! Who did God send to Korea to deal with current events?

Henry Gruver. Henry has spent over five decades experiencing a lifestyle of supernatural power and the presence of God in his life.

You will learn how to commune with God and plead the **Blood** of Jesus. Walking in the supernatural starts there. And Henry brings understanding your authority as a believer. You will raise your faith to new levels as you prepare for the Glory that is coming on the Church. This exclusive CD series helps you learn: • How to operate in your authority as a believer, • How to apply the power of the **Blood** of Jesus • How to prepare for the coming Glory • How to commune with God • Keys to victorious **spiritual warfare**. It is God who wants to give you authority and power. Henry Gruver says you need it! Henry Gruver has ministered and traveled the globe, often on obscure assignments, for over five decades.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Omb7Za59PUQ> 1 Hour 14 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Millions of "Christians" Go to **Hell** Over THIS - 716,836 views - Oct 25, 2020

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GszCzT0U> 23 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

One for each person of the USAF "T" unit team 4 to 8 power small hand 10 X 25mm Compact Binoculars and small 16 - mm still photo cameras and talk it out about any more things and those many other items.

Small camera in 1960



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

The Most Powerful Prayer on Earth – 698 views – June 18, 2021

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hgYabpBT6dQ> 24 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Woman # 02 => screams and yells out to God for "**HELP**"!

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

This is only the first story part of part # 02 out of 10 women. ...

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

What is Heaven Like? Free Feature Moment with Jim Woodford

Encounter the glories of **Heaven**, the **terrors** of **hell**, and the stunning reality of the unseen world! When Jim Woodford **died**, he spent eleven-hours in **Heaven**. When he came back, he was changed forever. A successful airline pilot and businessman, Jim had it all — a loving family, substantial wealth, and all of the good things that come with it. But none of this was enough to satisfy the **emptiness** he felt in his heart. He always hungered for something more. And then one day, he **died**.

Jim was never a religious man. When it came to matters of God and faith, he was ambivalent. But as he lay in the hospital bed, clinically **dead** for more than 11 - hours, his consciousness was transported to the wonders of **Heaven** and the **horrors** of **hell**. When he returned to this world, he brought back the missing piece his soul had been longing for.

Join Jim Woodford for **five** - incredible video sessions, where he recounts his unforgettable journey into the afterlife!

Awaken to the vivid sights, sounds and sensations that you can enjoy in **Heaven** forever. Be inspired by detailed descriptions of the “contrails of prayer” in **Heaven’s** skies, the “sticky love” of God, what it feels like to hug an Angel, and more!

Encounter the chilling realities of **hell**, and the sharp claws of **destruction** that threatened to pull Jim into eternal darkness. Take comfort in the “six simple words” that led Jim into the Presence of Christ, whether you need hope for tomorrow or strength for today, this story is your invitation to a radical transformation!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FwlICEF1r90> 10 ½ min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

The Most Powerful Prayer on Earth – 698 views – June 18, 2021

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hgYabpBT6dQ> 24 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

USAF Chief James, USAF Chief Scott, US Army Chief Carl, US Marine Jay A. SP and US Marine Jay C. SP with US Marine Mike SPS and US Marine Keith SPS are talking. Talking under the "T" tent, now telling about different mission events those people had been on.

In a while Jay A. and Jay C. go off alone on a long walk to think some and talk. ...

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

"These two - are going to ask James a lot more about his two - Angels; do we disclose ourselves to them, yet? **Not** at all or maybe later" Angel Fred asked Angel Frank.

"I'm **not** sure, yet. Let me check with God. We **don't** want to blow James mind off into wacko land and for him be put into and locked in a soft walled rubber room down here. I'll be right back," Angel Frank said. Within a part of a second Angel Frank is back. "Yes, it is okay."

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Those two - have gone, walked off a mile away from the USAF TS (**Top Secret**) special missions "T" unit people. Angel Simon (**their one guardian Angel**) appeared in front of them and he says, "The wish of both of your hearts is granted." And he vanished as Angel Frank and Angel Fred appeared, they manifested like in a more of two - young men in human form.

They lifted off the ground about five feet, a misty cloud formed below and around them.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Angel Frank



Angel Fred

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

"A little Angel told me," they hear. They both whispered softly aloud, "Praise God."

Those two - men Angels grew up to about 14 - feet tall, wow, very large right there before those - two. Then those two - Angels transformed into two - women, ah, oh, wow, two - female Angels, one with a large gold sword and one sitting down on a cloud like this large, maybe 18 - feet tall, as two - Angel is praying.

They both hear, "We have always appeared to James as Angel Frank and Angel Fred, and we have always manifested in the male or earth man form. Now you both have seen us as we **truly** are.

"Today you have been granted by God's blessing to see us in our natural God made Angel manifested form. God loves both of you and God loves James. God really loves James. All will be worked out in God's time."

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Those two - 18 to - 20 - foot - tall women, female like Angels faded away and vanished.

Then Angel Sadie (**the other one's guardian Angel – whom they both have seen a few times**) appeared, "Angel Simon and I will appear to you both but only as it is really needed to be and for you - two. God loves you both." Then – Then - She is gone. ...

{**What are those two - now thinking? Stop and you too think about that.**} ...

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

"God is sending in a few extra new Angels we will meet today. Two - on this earth as a **satan** infested place has two - **satan** broken families that are being put back God's way together as the new good family loving the life part that is on earth. Their world has been cut off on both sides is today going to be made with two - new, ah, three - new loves.

Also, this is just an extra blessing for Henry to enhance more of his love for taking such great care of God's other Children," Angel Frank told him.

"Are they going to bless Bubba's thumb for him to have a new thumb?" Fred asked.

"Yes, that will bless both Henry, her, her son and Bubba too, that is when they go over into Panama City Beach."

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Guest: Bill Hamon

May 7, 2017 => Dr. Bill Hamon discovered the key that stirs up God's blessings and prayers that opens the door to your **Spirit** life and all the attributes and gifting's of the **Holy Spirit**. He invites you to set yourself on God the **Holy Spirit' fire!**

<https://sidroth.org/television/tv-archives/bill-hamon/> **28 ½ min**

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

They picked up the order, with **(120 in each)** four - cases of Videotapes and **(totaling 480 –**

blank 8 - mm video tapes) and two - cases (totaling 240 - blank cassettes recording tapes) of cassette tapes are needed to be picked up over east in the town of Panama City Beach. Henry had asked to go along with James, Jay A. and with Jay C. driving the USAF staff car.

This trip is over 60 - minutes one way on Highway - 98 going east of Fort Walton Beach, FL. as they go along Henry is asking more of his many God questions. Henry then told them about his dream. Told them his fingers would keep falling off, looking for them and then he would wake up. Then his fingers all fell off again. He is looking down and all around on the ground for the – ah, for his fingers and then he woke up again. I must have had that dream 20 - times over my last two - nights. What does it mean?”

“What God is trying to tell you is, you are going to help someone whose finger or maybe more than one finger maybe has fallen off. One or more that fell off or was cut off and it is gone.” James tells Henry. James lets Henry think more on this.

“God called us as HIS partner, to be HIS disciples, which only requires our small involvement on our part. But only if we accept that more of the Holy Spirit has been sent to us and then we only release the Kingdom of God is here at hand on to others with the healing power of Jesus’ Blood and with the given to us the Power and Authority of Jesus to cast out demons. We all are given all of God’s gifts, some gifts more and some less to be given back out, as to us to be given on out to others. We get God’s Prophetic Knowledge, we get as God’s Words of Encouragement, we get as God’s Words of Knowledge, as Words of Forgiveness, as God’s Words of Wisdom, as God’s Words of Comfort, as God’s lots of Loving Service, we get as God’s Words of Hope, and as God’s Words of Blessings.

“We get God’s Special Signs, get as God’s Special Wonders, as God’s Special Healing and God’s other gifts to share from us out with others. That is anytime and at any place in our life as God takes us for God’s use.” Henry is thinking about this, he is trying to take this all into his heart.

“We get gifts to share out with others that God’s Kingdom is here at hand today on earth for them.

“It is in the Bible, it is the responsibility of every true believer,” James told Henry and let him think on that. Getting there and this place is in a small strip mall right along Highway 98 to the small town just before Panama City Beach.

They sign for this stuff and load up the video and recording tape cases and walk the strip mall and agree they will meet back at a small lunch place there at 1115 hours (11:15 AM). They all walk off in different directions.

They are back to get a table with shade and order iced tea when Henry brings up a man with him in tow with only a half a thumb. They tell Henry to just hold his thumb and for Henry to go ahead and for Henry to just pray for him.

The woman and her young son are near enough to have seen his thumb before and she can hear them do this. The other three - watch Henry. He grabbed his thumb by wrapping his hand around what is left of it, and he prayed softly and aloud, “For God’s Kingdom to come and give him a new thumb as God did my new finger. I command this healing with the power of Jesus’ blood of healing power, and in Jesus’ name, Amen.” Henry feels the heat and then Henry feels the

man’s thumb grow out right in his hand, “Wow, I **didn’t** know I could do that for God like you guys do!”

“You mean to call God’s Kingdom of Love and Blessings and it is God that really done this **healing**,” Jay C. told Henry. Henry nodded yes with surprise and his mouth is still open wide. The man held up his thumb, he is wiggling it as Henry held up his little finger and wiggled it also.

She is sitting close enough to see and hear all this and this woman with a young boy got up and came up as Henry is talking and grabbing the man’s thumb as she had heard and had seen the man’s only half a thumb before Henry’s prayer.

She asked, and they said yes, she moved their things over to their table with them and told them her husband wanted a boy really **bad** but **not** any boy like this way. Now he has left us. Doctors **can’t** seem to find out what it is her son has but most time of each day he **can’t** work his muscles right to do things for himself. Jay A. had her move her boy up between them and Jay C., Henry came around and with a hand on her and one hand on the boy as James started their go around short - soft prayer with Jay C., Henry, Jay A. and him, James putting in soft - spoken prayer parts also.

The man had his hand on Henry’s arm and one on her boy. They all felt the God warm tingling pass from them into the mother and then also on into boy, “... in Jesus’ name, Amen.”

The woman is Oooing and Ah - ahing telling them she feels all warmth and she felt there are sparks going through her and she is sensing Jesus’ energy also out of her over to her son. The man told them the same thing about him feeling that too.

They had the boy walk around the table, he is **not** walking very well and about halfway around he is walking a lot more normal, and they are praising God for HIS glory.

The eight Angels above them are smiling because God is joyous over this small human act of God’s love.

“God **doesn’t** really need any of us to do these blessings.

“God chose to give out all HIS gifts of; God’s **Prophetic Knowledge**, God’s **Words of Knowledge**, God’s **Words of Forgiveness**, God’s **Words of Wisdom**, God’s **Healing** and God’s **Words of Comfort**. God chose to give out all HIS gifts through us for other people for God as a service, God’s **Words of Blessings**, God’s **Signs**, God’s **Words of Wonders**, God’s soft - spoken words out of our mouths for other people’s **healing** and God’s gifts to share through any common man or woman is that God’s Kingdom is here at hand today for them, all for our great God’s glory,” James told them. (**But, only if you ask for it, and then really truly receive it.**)

The woman, her son and the man joined them for lunch, and they ask a thousand **questions** and the three **explained** about God’s love and action and told them a lot more about God’s Kingdom at hand is coming to earth, more each and every day, even today.

Jesus is still alive today, etc. that the boy’s **healing** is **not** us, it is really from our Jesus. Most notice the boy’s mussel actions are now more normal as he is eating as the man keeps looking over at the boy, looking back at his thumb and moving his new thumb. The man and woman gave their hearts over to Jesus right there after lunch, those three - help them pray.

They agreed to find and attend together a good praying and Bible worshipping Church together with the boy. He is self - employed in his own home improvement business and he is doing very well, and she works at the truck stop close by.

They all stand, put hands on them and pray for them, for God as each put in some other added short - prayer parts. They leave hand in hand, Bubba, her, her son, and they are going shopping with him to the hardware store and so who knows, he is only a few years older than she is and for sure the boy now needs a good man role model. Yep. God has touched both sides with God's love. They now have God's real love for the boy, his mom and for him, Bubba as God's blessing for a new common God bond. "Henry, you even got more of God's love."

Their lunch ended up with it lasting for almost three - hours. They hold hands and have more thanks and praise up to God, with the privilege of passing on God's love to these three - new God's true people in prayer.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Bless Any Oil => Have you blessed any olive oil or any kind of oil and placed this blessed oil on your door post, windows, around your land and on your loved ones? American's!!! Prepare NOW!!! Things are about to get ugly really quick.

May 2, 2015 => GOD is building an end time spiritual Army so powerful that satan and his demons will be forced back to hell, for 1000 years.

THAT END TIME ARMY IS (us – you & me) THE BRIDE OF CHRIST !!!!! Use a small container for oil and "Pray" over olive oil as a blessing oil and you can even use that.

To Anoint Your Home => <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VpVEptRaPcA> 5 min

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

The anointing oil of the Holy Spirit

May 3, 2012 => In episode 13, we look at one of the most common symbols of the Holy Spirit: the anointing oil.

All throughout the Bible, we see kings, priests and prophets being set apart by the anointing of oil, and in the New Testament, we see these three offices brought together in the anointing of Christ the Messiah. What an amazing thing it is to read then, that we as believers are anointed blessed with the anointing of Jesus!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nRgLAZ26LZU> 13 min

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Woman # 03 of 10 => screams and yells to God for "HELP"!

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

This is only the first of three - story parts of woman # 03 out of ten women. At the end share your view as to how you think this story goes on in woman # 03. No. # 3 second part for this woman # 03 coming in a following part. Women’s photos and names are close to those who prayed and asked for God’s help. I have heard it said so many times, “God works in mysteries ways.” “God works in strange ways.” “God works in funny ways.” Also, that, “God works in different ways.” These ten - story parts took place over three - years.

People pray to God, and they do call out to God, and they do really ask for God’s help and God does come to these ten - women and many others in a way they had never expected. They never expected their help would come from a strange man, from out of town.

This one woman had lost – yes, she had her womanly value as it was really was taken away from her by **satan** and now her personal value is given back in God’s way. You may learn something about yourself in this story part and enjoy. Story of Woman No. # 03 Crystal Shields.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

“Then there is this woman # 03. => Crystal Shields is an upcoming internet TV Show writer and a small - time starting actor.” Angel Frank goes on telling the other Angels with them she, ah, this woman Crystal Shields did meet him when James is down on an aircraft crash down in the Balcones Canyonlands National Wildlife Refuge close to the Colorado River **not** far from and when he was in Austin, Texas on an aircraft accident. “When he is on a five - day break from his aircraft accident crash work.

The team radio man could only find the men some rooms in many motels near the University of Texas. They meet near the University of Texas in Austin in a café at lunch time.”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Crystal Shields

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

She is an upcoming story writer and maybe starting actor, in Austin, Texas - **Crystal Shields**.

James and a few others are checked into their older but nice college part of town motel. He goes for a walk in the town park and asked people where there is any good food for lunch. Three - of the people he asked say "Ray's Café" over two - blocks near the college. => This place is already almost packed an hour and half before lunchtime.

Why is it that on my every four - or five - day duty break at the good food place for lunch it is loaded with people? Oh, yeah, I did ask for a good lunch place and I have always got one. There is a short waiting list, and he is asked if they may seat another with him.

"Okay, but she is to be a female, young and good looking." (**Okay, satan's two demons are there with him smiling, again.**) Soon they seat him off in an off side part of two - small tables with four - chairs at each table. In a few moments and they seat her with him. "Hello, I'm James." As the hostess left.

"Hi, oh, hello. They asked me if I would mind being seated with a young man from out of town and I agreed. Are you really from out of town?" But she gave James **no** name.

"Well, I am from up north out of DC kind of and as I am down here working over outside Marble Falls, TX. a few miles out of town in the Balcones Canyonland National Refuge for the last month. And what do you do?"

As the lady came for their drink order of sodas and they waved her off as they are **not** ready to order lunch.

“I am okay and with my acting and I am slowly getting to be known. I with a few others, we are doing story scripts and we have a TV show kind of on the internet web site they call “C” rated Videos for small producer’s web site. The “B” rated site is for the **bad** adult **sexy** Videos. It is an income and is slowly growing.

“I am here taking a break and doing my next few shows with two - of up to six - character scrip parts. Over the last year, I’ve given a lot of interviews for my acting. I **haven’t** counted them, but I’m guessing there have been somewhere between thirty and - forty. Generally speaking, I really do enjoy them. I have a strong oracular (or **aura**) element in my personality, which means that when people ask me **questions**, I feel moved inside, ah, well, really compelled even, to answer them. But that’s only half the story.

“I’m also a big asker of all subject’s **questions** and all kinds of **questions**. I have a vast curiosity about all manner of things. Combine this with my profound geekery (a **person often of an intellectual bent who has disapproved of = geeky**), and you can understand why, when I got the opportunity to be interviewed for the fabulous and talented me, as my real Crystal (**aura**) comes out, so I jumped at the chance. Behold the great result.... Most times they, the people are very impressed with me. But... It has been three - years of **hell** for me twenty - hours a day, but it is coming around and I am taking a few days break.”

‘Just what is she really telling me? I getting this is a lot of her cover - up of what she really needs to have exposed today?’ “Okay. Great, But. What is it you really do?”

“Oh. I’m a professional actor, meaning that I pay the bills solely with my acting work check, cross my fingers and I’ve lived in Los Angeles part of the year for almost 5 - years now.

“I moved back here after going to the University of Texas here at Austin and getting, well I was advancing my Mathematics and Violin degrees.

“It is a Natural progression into acting, **don’t** you think? (She never gave him time to answer her. As she just goes on and on.)

“I consider myself a “Crystal of all acting trades” meaning I do a LOT of things PRETTY well. It’s **not** a real good long - term plan, but it fits in my own personality.”

“Okay, I’ll take the bait. If you started out college as a mathematician and violinist, what prompted you to make the transition into acting and to get on the stage?”

“It is what I wanted to do with my life. But I got some **bad** tendentious in my left - hand and pinky finger during college, which did and does cause me a lot of pain, also, a lot of pain when I played Volleyball. I had to get cortisone shots in the joint to keep on playing. It actually hurts that much when I play much.

“That, combined with the narrow reality of a professional classical musician’s career choices, made me decide to focus on other things that brought me joy after college: That is with my Acting! But I only have gotten some; well, I did get a few small bit parts.”

“That **doesn’t** leave much time for you finding any young man friend today.”

“There was one man three - years ago, but he was caught a few times having **sex** with some of

the many “other” young acting women we were around.

“And he was with a few young men in the same as with me working on their professional musician and acting career. That was the end of our acting partnership, and it was the end of him and me and I got him out of my life.”

“You mean that was when you put him out of your house or out of your apartment. Any other man now in your life?” She told James **no, not** now. “I am sensing you have your own new place close by here and in LA, you got a pad about two - years ago here in Austin, Texas but you are over here getting away from others and any job phone calls, right?”

“I do have a place, but **not** right here, it is out 37 - miles out south from here, but I wanted to be close to the college for a few days. My college days bring so much back to me. You have read, and you understand me between my words very well. I am now going to look for my one man that is if I can find a good man out of all the losers out here. I wonder if I will ever get over him? I have become as a working **mad** woman.” (‘Okay. I have heard that one before.’)

“You will never get over it or him, but in time it will **not** hurt so **badly**. I have also lost a loved one, too. Working 20 - hours a day **doesn’t** leave much time to find any man friend. This may sound strange to you, ah, **no** this does sound strange to you and please **don’t** react too fast. I really know nothing about what I am going to say, at times, what is about to come out of my mouth, but my Angel just put this in my mind, okay?” She nods yes back to him. “Your love turns over to a lot of **hate** at him and you came on this break to think on all that **hate** of him and over his love loss to you over some.

“Your college days bring back your good daytimes but now those college nights bring you back a lot of more **hate** for him. To give you some time to just **stop** and to get in touch with the why you **hate** him part.

“Please **don’t** respond too fast. But. You have a lot of **hate** for him and, or but **not** for those other women he was **sexually** active with, that he was **sexually** screwing. Why? To him those women were just **sexual** flings, but it was you he loved, right? And you throw him out of your place. So, what have you been up to lately?”

{He got a thought in his head about her and besides Crystal is a young beautiful and very well put together young woman and she has had probably had 500 - different men in her **bed** over the last few years **just** to show him back, oh, yes, for her to get back at him, and to **hurt** him, to cause him pain. That was even before his **HIV**.

That and the thought that he could have her for a few days also flashed through his mind. (As **satan’s** two **demon’s** smile.)

But he also got the thought that with her left pinky and her **bad** hand tendentious pain is nothing much for God the **Holy Spirit** to **heal** and correct for her, today.}

“Recently my focus has been on creating video web content for our new show parts. I’m the creator of the web video short story series called “The Guild,” which is the life stories about a group of online college internet gamers, four - men and two - women. I and three - others created the show as a half - hour (well, really only for 28 ½ minutes) web television pilot after I shook off my two - year video addiction of “World of Women **War** Craft”. People who read our script,

thought it was good and funny too, but thought it was too “niche” for TV because it’s only about a group of young college online gamers.

“My three - friends and I agree as producing partners for our own You Tube class “C” Video series, so after some reviewing, we were reading our scripts; one suggested we do it for the internet TV. We shot the first two - episodes with our own dime, and after that we’ve been wholly supported by viewer donations! It’s pretty cool. It is kind of like PBS but for college people, you know, young college people online as a web story TV series.”

James asked for her to order lunch for both. He, the waiter came and took our order. “Why did he need them, ah, all those other women when he had me?”

“You are looking at you as a you were (**before**) as a real attractive woman but you feel and think you are missing something other women do have for men, besides what is between your legs, maybe that you may **not** have all of your womanly man treats value as what most other women still have. What most other women have that, and you seem you **don’t** have that one valuable part anymore. Most of those many men you have had **sex** with **haven’t** helped you figure out just what you are missing.”

“You sure **don’t** beat around the bush you go right down to the very personal situation of my **sex** life on me fast. Are you a medium and do you receive things on people?”

“**No**, I am **not** any kind of any kind of medium. At times, I get “**Words of Knowledge**” from God the **Holy Spirit** for people I am with, or I visit with. I never really know when.

“Most times I have **no** idea what is to be said or asked of a person until I start to speak. It is **not** really easy to **explain**.”

“This kind of feels like another interview to me. Over the last year, I’ve given a lot of interviews. I **haven’t** counted yet, but I’m guessing there have been somewhere between thirty and - forty. Generally speaking, I really do enjoy them. I have a strong oracular (**I think she means aura**) element in my personality, which means that when people ask me any personal **questions**, I feel moved inside, feel compelled even to answer them. But that’s only half the story. I’m also a big asker of **questions**. I have a vast curiosity about all manner of subjects and things. I told you a little about me so tell us a little bit about yourself, ah, you know, ah, maybe things a woman would like to know,” Crystal asked.

“I work aircraft crashes and accidents and my team, and I figure out why the aircraft made an emergency crash landing, or why the aircraft crashed. **Not** much to that, as we dig out all the parts and kind of put the aircraft back together until we find out why it crashed.”

“That is amazing. You actually put the aircraft thing really back together?”

“Well, it is **not** that hard because we have the aircraft puzzle box of big books that tell us how it went together when it was built, and we follow the books to kind of put the plane back together. Then just as any good police crime scene detective men we check, we inspect each and every part almost like in a crime forensic lab. Our real reward comes when we can ground all those other like or same kind of aircraft to be changed or fixed so we have **no** more aircraft crash because of the same reason. It is really **simple**,” James tells her.

“Simple, why I happen to know those aircraft have a billion different parts.”

“I told you a little about me so tell me a little bit more about you,” James says. James finds out she came from a non - loving and a very good real dysfunctional family home with really **no** close family support. Crystal has two - older sisters and two - younger brothers. Crystal guesses that she had an only an okay childhood but that was all she knew.”

(Like so many other people have visited, both men and women my life path crosses.) She is from a **not** real loving or **not** really any religious or any Church kind of home with **no** real close family support, well **not** anymore that she went into acting. Crystal Shields is up at 5’ 6” tall - nice chest 34B inches – beautiful auburn to **red** hair. Crystal Shields is slender, but **not** skinny and she has long - legs and her legs are **not** skinny, as maybe in - between – she is nice - hipped at 34 - inches for her body size - bright **blue** - **green** eyes – and with two - dimples. She is smooth skin with a few light freckles – She is in **no** way athletic, well **not** anymore after her college volleyball days – Crystal’s goals are: **Now to find a good paying acting character job with a long - term contract and then a good man, to settle down with and have - two or - three kids.** (She didn’t say to get married and then have - two or - three kids.)

“I have and still am mostly studying on my own about big city gangs and the gang’s way at their Blackmail – **Kidnapping** – Pornography – Prostitution - The Numbers game - Smuggling – and **Drug** and women Trafficking and I am making notes on all of its crime drama for my use and to show in some upcoming Internet TV episode, I am now big into researching the general gang characters which are really my exploring notes on all of their means and methods.

“Methods as to how gangs really use different ways to beat the police as their gang being mostly as crime **drug** ‘villains’ and their different crime obstacles to avoid the local police from catching them. Mostly I am researching some of the character types to find their story in the many **drug** and crime books as they are also as: the prosecutor - the defense attorney – being the **drug** criminal – and from the investigator.

And about the – **drug** Mafia members – the police moles – criminal accomplices - and the many good (those that have move from the **bad** guys over to be the good guys) snitches the cops and police use. The why they changed over to the cops side.

“I am looking into some interesting activities within crime books and old TV shows as may be covering; Blackmail – **Kidnapping** – Pornography – Prostitution - Smuggling - **Drug** and women Trafficking – and any stories on all kinds of real people doing the local **drugs**. I am learning about those FBI Safe House = you know the kind, like in an unknown location with too many people in the department that knows where those witnesses are hidden. And **bad** prisoners that are being kept under security for their own protection.

“Hope I can find a sleeper in as a real **drug** gang spy who goes about his or her normal everyday routine until he or she is summoned to witness duty. The real - life drama for this is in these new TV episodes that are to be revealed, as I am trying to make the series of characters that are exploring means and methods to beat the police at being big money and **drug** ‘villains’, with their money thrust in their other **bad** guy’s life paths.

“So, all along the reader or rather a viewer can feel the countdown to the gang’s demise by the police, the gang bust disaster approaching. So, our people are glued to their reading seat or in our

case the video viewing seat to find out if the **drug** guys will win to come back next week or be the heroes or the cops will win in this episode, or in the next episode.”

“Hold on. You **don’t** play as a violinist or sing at all anymore?”

“Well, up until a month or so ago I did some. I actually re - upped my account to see if I could play a normal amount of time (**and also to do some “research” for the show, ha ha**). I had to quit cold turkey in the beginning though, it was consuming my life. It now has gotten **bad**. Thankfully, my experience playing and acting now is much more casual. I’ve only logged on a few times in the last whole month and it was easy for me to log off again after a few hours, keeping it short. Cross my fingers I can sustain that! In addition to playing the female small parts that I also write the script part for our videos.”

“Is this your first experience with any screenwriting?”

“It is something that I am interested in, and I am pursuing more of in the future? I have 4 or 5 - new scripts written... well halfway. The video two - part series was the first one I actually finished, and then I rewrote and polished it up. It took an amazing amount of my sheer will to get it on the page because I **haven’t** been writing since I was a kid like most to be an accomplished writers. I absolutely admire writers more because of the whole process.

“Well... I **didn’t** write the whole book straight through, you know. Well, I **stopped** around page 450, well, okay, maybe only at 120 - pages, but to only **stop** to get a sandwich and maybe use the bathroom.”

“How do you go about doing your own writing?”

“The key for me was letting myself write **badly** at first, just to get all my ideas down, in order on 5 X 8 cards to have something to rewrite and make better later on. I constantly have to beat down the perfectionist voice in my head. It holds me back in a lot of areas. Thankfully, the success (**and my fun**) of writing the Video series has encouraged me to start writing other things and pursuing all of my writing more seriously.

“I have several projects in the works now for more web internet videos, you know, the web TV and then maybe more in films. Getting them, the - 13 videos done is my main goal this summer!”

“**Ooooh**. I’m all tantalized. Can you tell me anything about your other projects?”

“They’re still in the development stages, but one is a half - hour comedy, and the other is my ATTEMPT to add more fantasy into the hour - long genre. We’ll see if it works! One of the hardest parts of being a writer is working, and then actually trying to sell my book or TV story. As a lot of authors spend years racking up their rejections.”

“Is the auditioning process similar to that?”

“**Ooooh** yes. It’s even **worse**, well, from my perspective! After you send in your book and get rejected, at least you get your book back and you can take it or send it out to other places. As an actor, you go in and do your interpretation of a test role, and when you’re rejected, they give it, that part to someone else. It’s **not** a judgment that you’re necessarily **bad**, it is you just **aren’t** what they’re looking for, but it’s hard **not** to take it personally. The mechanics of any real actor’s

audition process is grueling, and I never ever will get to the point where I’m **not** anxious and nervous when I go in to do a read for a part.

“Though it does, it fills me with shame, and then I constantly check my Amazon Sales rank to see how well my one, so far, book is selling. Most authors admit to doing the same thing.”

“Is there anything similar that actors do?”

“Of course! Ratings are a #1 topic of conversation with anyone in the film and video and TV industry! Personally, I check our hits on our part Class “C” YouTube a lot, especially the first few days after we post a new video part.

“The immediate feedback of the internet is pretty gratifying (and a **horrific part depending on the comments**:). I have Google Alerts set up on my name and the show name and other phrases to constantly update me on what the web common people are saying about me / well / about the show and anything on my part. After a while you get a much thicker skin, well kind of, ha, ha.”

“What sorts of things have people said over the past years? Can you give me an **example** of something that’s really gotten under your skin?”

“I really **hate** the racist comments against my cast members; I remove all those **bad** comments immediately. It’s surprising how many they actually are, especially after we get featured on the front page of another Internet web site.

“I also am irritated when people make fun of us for only putting out one episode a month, implying we’re lazy or something. It touches on the part of me that is frustrated, we **don’t** have the budget or means to do them any quicker, but it also shows that a lot of people **don’t** understand what it takes to make a 25 - minute, well, really a 28 - minute short story that looks much better than the average video. “We **don’t** just have one guy holding the camera, we have a real crew, who are all professionals, and who are working for us **free** or near to money **free**.”

“Hopefully for the next season that will **not** be an issue, as we’re talking with several people who are interested now in financing the show.”

“What’s the weirdest fan moment you’ve ever had?”

“Well, I actually interact with fans on an everyday basis because I’m so welded to the Internet, and I am so fan doing communication is actually a two - way street with me and I generally ask fans for more stuff than they do of me!

“But the best experience I’ve had recently is when I visited here in Austin, and my brother and Dad and I went to Bed, Bath and Beyond together to get a bathmat of all things, and a guy who worked there came up and asked me if I was Codex. That is my show name. Right in front of my Dad, which was so cool because **not** only did I create that character myself from scratch, but my Dad got to see the reality that what I’m doing is really “known” some. It was a great feeling.”

“Do you have any one as your mentor for this?” She came up for their lunch order and Crystal had ordered different lunch items for us both.

“Okay. Yeah. I have Josh and he is just so cool to me. Yes, he’s worthy of every kind of crush any woman could develop and for me too I even **hate** to say it. He’s one of the most creative

people I’ve ever met, and he has a good and **true** heart. A real gentleman and a pleasure to be around. Oh, wow, he is ever good. I have such a crush.

“I’m one tiny step away from setting up a little shrine in my house to him. It’s only through a supreme effort of my personal will that I’ve kept myself from doing something extreme to get him a copy of my book.

“But I **don’t** want to be that I am just one of his gals.... He’s got a few. ... ah, I want to be the guy’s only woman.”

“So, you live and have a house mostly in LA, where everyone is beautiful. What happens when you take a trip to somewhere like Wisconsin or back here to Austin, Texas for the summer? Is it traumatic being here and looking at just us regular folks?”

“That’s funny! It is **true** that LA is filled with freakily beautiful people. I feel a lot prettier when I go out of town because the bar is set **not** SOOO high here! In LA. I’m considered for the “plain” or “homely” characters mostly, I get called in for every one of those kinds of roles. Well **not** homely but they have me look plain next to the leading woman. They pay for what we call step ins, so men that goo and go gau - gau over her but **not** over me. Well, I guess in my part they end up being more fun to play in the end, just off to the edge out of the spotlight so I guess, I definitely **don’t** mind. But coming back to Austin and dressing up and I am getting men’s head to turn, just from me, that’s pretty fun too, ha, ha!”

‘Is she trying to convince me or to convince herself? I pick up she wants to turn men’s heads.’
“What’s the **worst** part of the whole actor, ah, actress thing, ah, that show gig?”

“Auditioning is. But it’s the most important part of the career, but you **don’t** know that going into it. You have to consider auditioning the sole (**unpaid**) function of an acting career. When you actually get hired, that’s the real exception. And it’s the thing that keeps you going, of course: Those moments when you’re on a real set and working. There’s nothing like it!”

“Any advice for other aspiring actors and actresses out there?”

“**Don’t** expect someone to pick you up off the street and make you a star: That’s like winning the lottery. Do and make your own work.

“It will fill your hours with fulfillment and lead to things you’d never expect. Oh, we or I have been talking all about me, so how is it about you.”

“Okay in a minute. But. Did you pray out to God to help you?”

“Oh, yes I did. I have prayed out to God ten - times a day for the last two - weeks for God to help me and to tell me how to fix myself. How to fix me so I can attract a good man that is **not** a drunk or into any kind of **drugs**. How to fix me so my past and maybe my **sexual** damaged part here does **not** become known to him.”

“God heard your prayer and God sends you HIS love to you and right now that is me.”

Before Crystal could respond to what James had just told her, more people come into this section. They are being seated at the next table is a man with his wife and she is being extra careful with her left arm, and she is holding her arm really close to her.

And she is **not** using her left arm much. "Pardon me. This may sound strange to you but is there anything I can pray personally for you about?"

"I am a Minister, and my wife is getting a lot of prayers for her shoulder," he said.

"That is very good, but her arm is still **hurting** her, right? May I pray for you?" As she sits down.

She said, "Why yes. For my shoulder, do you want to know what happened?" As he makes a **sad** frown.

"**No.** God the **Holy Spirit** knows all about it." I put out my hand and she did also. I get her other hand, her right hand and I prayed for 25 to 30 - seconds etc. and for God to make her whole. "I felt or more so, I really sensed God's love and God's **healing** pass over to her." I asked her, "Please. Check your shoulder now and tell me what is going on."

"Oh. Oh, my goodness. I think it is all gone. May God bless you for **healing** my shoulder." She lifts and moves her arm all over, "Yeah, my pain is all gone."

(**What does she think? People just run around and heal people and not God. She is a pastor's wife?**)

"**No. Not** I but God the **Holy Spirit** is **healing** you and making you whole. Just thank God for **healing** of your shoulder as you praise God and give God all the **healing** glory."

He jumps right in, "What Church are you with? What religion are you professing? Do you know who I am?"

'I pick up from that he has been moved in his personal shocking way with God the **Holy Spirit** **healing** his wife's shoulder and it was **not healed** in his prayers or in his Church prayers. I think he is more upset with my prayers working and his did **not.**'

"May I see your hand?" James holds out his hand and he does also.

Then with James holding his hand again James speaks in tongs for over a minute, "Amen." They heard him mumble something softly and has a shocking look on his face.

"God the **Holy Spirit** has impressed on me to speak to you boldly with a **question** you need **not** answer to me and then a message for you." He has a shocking look on his face as he nods, Okay.

"James is sure he does **not** expect anything **bad** but just general stuff that could be for any one or for any pastor. "I know we have never met but you are from a lukewarm Church for over the last ten - years and you do **not** preach on **James 5:12 - 15.**"

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

James 5:14 => New Living Translation (NLT) => Are any of you sick?

You should call for the elders of the Church to come and pray over you, anointing you with oil in the name of the Lord.

Mark 6:13 => **New Living Translation (NLT)** => And they cast out many **demons** and **healed** many **sick** people, anointing them with olive oil.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

“You have never had a person ask you to call for the elders of your Church to come and pray over them, anointing them with blessed olive oil in the name of our Lord. But. You **don’t** even have any anointing olive oil in your Church. Going to Church every Sunday makes a person a **true** Christian just like sitting in a garage every Sunday afternoon makes a person a car.

“This next message for your personal part is right from God, “Only about 20% of your 2,817 last Sunday Church people are just starting to be MY **true** Christians, the rest are still lost, so if you are going to work for ME, get to work.” James speaks in tongs for over a minute again, then says, “Amen.”

He is still standing there with his mouth open. James looks up at him, “That young girl age - 11, Martha with her MS will come out of her wheel chair all okay if you and your Church elders will only really pray for her and then commence to anointing her.”

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

James 5:12 New Living Translation (NLT)

¹² But most of all, my brothers, and sisters, never take an oath, by **heaven** or earth or anything else. Just say a simple yes or **no**, so that you will **not sin** and be **condemned**.

The Power of Prayer

James 5:13 - 15 ¹³ Are any of you suffering hardships? You should pray. Are any of you happy? You should sing praises.

¹⁴ Are any of you **sick**? You should call for the elders of the Church to come and pray over you, anointing you with (**blessed Olive**) oil in the name of the Lord. ¹⁵ Such a prayer offered in faith will **heal** the **sick**, and the Lord will make you well. And if you have committed any **sins**, you will be forgiven.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

He slumps down in his chair, and she already started on him; “How many were in your Church service last Sunday?”

He says 2,817 people. James and Crystal can hear them. “How did he know about Martha in her wheelchair?”

“I guess the **Holy Spirit** really did tell him.” {**MY Sheep hear MY voice.**}

“You preached last Sunday that God **doesn’t heal** anyone and then right away yet today, on Monday God did **heal**, me, last Sunday you did that **didn’t** you. How do you **explain** my arm

being **healed**?" He **didn't** answer her; only put his face behind his menu.

James and Crystal went on softly talking, she asked James if anyone has ever **killed** him for what he tells people. James asked if she had seen his face. Crystal nods yes.

He knows God hit him with the **truth** right out in a public café place. James asked Crystal, "You **don't** play as a violinist or sing at all anymore? Does your left wrist still hurt you?" She feels her wrist with her right hand.

"Yeah, but I just put any pain out of my mind. Yeah, it does right now."

James reached for her left hand, and she placed her left hand on his. James said a short - soft prayer a bit louder than he needed to, so they could hear him for a few seconds "Amen" and he asked her to check her wrist out.

"It is gone. My wrist pain is all gone, really. Thank you, God." Crystal placed her hand back into James' hand. "Thank you, God." And she closed her hand tight, holding his. "I **didn't** think I would ever say this to any man again for a long time yet. Anything I got is yours, including all of me."

"I am **not** so sure about that, because..." He came with their food and placed in front of them. When he removed the towel over his right - hand James sees that his hand is deformed some. "When did your hand become like that?" James asked him.

Crystal then looks at his hand and, she noticed him at the next table as he is facing her way and he is also looking at them and at the waiter's hand.

"I got my hand crushed bout' two - years ago hitching up a trailer to my friend's pickup."

James makes a frown face then he gets something, "You have forgiven your friend for this but then you have quit going to Church with your mom, right?" He nods yes back.

"You need to forgive your mom for bugging you so much to come to go to Church with her, she loves you, **stop** drinking so much after work and go see your mom each Sunday, right?" He nods yes back. "May I say a short - soft prayer for your hand and your heart right now?" He nods yes back. James gets up, he walks around the table, and he kneels by Crystal, has him place his hand on James' hand and he gets Crystal to put her hand gently on top of this waiter's crushed hand.

The main man café owner comes over close to see this and the minister can also see this, and he can hear him. James says a 30 - second short - soft prayer.

During which he, Crystal and this man waiter can feel the **Holy Spirit's** energy pass from them into this man's hand, Amen." Crystal feels his hand contorting under her hand. Then James asked him to do something with his hand he **couldn't** do a while ago.

As he moves his hand and his fingers as his hand reforms and goes back to be a normal hand. He holds it up and forms a fist and is checking his new hand out. His boss is more excited than he is. He is still in the shock of the **truth** as why he has a new hand when he knows the real God's **truth** is, he does **not** deserve any fixed hand from God.

He looks down at James, "Just praise and give all the glory back up to God the Holy Spirit and our Jesus."

"I will make sure he does just that," his boss says as he hugged him like his own son, and they left. This minister stands up, comes over closer and he asked, "What Church are you with? What religion are you professing?"

"Okay. You asked me. When we give ourselves totally to God, then we are then HIS Church, and we are not some building. Go back so many years and do again what you were preaching back then, about ten - years ago. Jesus will have HIS father God accept you as you are. I am no Angel and when I am moved by a beautiful woman and I lust for her, it is the same sin as having sex with her outside of marriage. And God will forgive me, and God will even forgive a killing, but not murder nor blasphemy to the Holy Spirit.

"Get your mind off that other woman and get back to your Church work. We all need to "Repent" more, which means to work on turning away from our sinful ways.

"There are only three - types of people, satan's people, and punch card lukewarm being just for God on Sunday to be only an hour Christians and then there are God's true Christians. Get your mind off that other woman and your mind and heart to get back to your Church work."

He slowly sat back down in his seat with a load of things on his mind. His wife really gets to him when she asked, "What woman." He bowed his head and said not one word.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Remember back: Not only when she was young playing Church and when she was with her grandfather, God's Angel were recording her life in her personal - in her Heaven record book. Ah, but also satan's angel (angel with a small a) was also recording her life in satan's (well, I'll be dammed) book for her hell on earth life record book. When any of satan's bad boys and any mediums tell a person their past or they get dead folk's words for a person from past people it is really from satan, from his hell on earth record book on them.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Note: Matthew 12:31 => "So I tell you, every sin and blasphemy can be forgiven — except blasphemy against the Holy Spirit, which will never be forgiven."

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

James looked over at Crystal, "Maybe we can ask to ride in the back seat with them on their way home." She shacks her finger at him telling him that he is being naughty.

Softly she asked, "He is thinking about really having sex with another woman from his Church?"

"Yes. Even with him just thinking that – it is the same as doing that with her. Now he must explain this other woman to his wife, and I don't think she will give up until she knows who. I think God the Holy Spirit will get back into his Church." Crystal nods her agreement. "You are reminding me a lot of young ladies back when, in my school days."

“Oh, who are they.”

“Oh Sandra, Mickey and my classmate Brenda. There was this young women Brenda in high school and in my Church and when I was getting ready with my running off to, let me say it this way to my new me world at age - 16 and she wanted to go with me. She went to our Catholic Church too and I am sure she was still a virgin and I passed her up. She said she loved me, but that I did **not** love her so much, but I would if I gave her a chance with me, she said.

Now many times has it been, I really did wonder if I should have taken her with me rather than the young woman I did. But it is in my past and a person **can't** go back and change the past, as you know.

(Well maybe **not**. Ah. What about Angel Sandy getting her two - years back and her body back? What about the young woman at the Denver Hospital getting her fixed body back?)

“Then there is Sandra (**Sandy**) and Mickey who are sisters with Sandy my age and Mickey a year younger with both being Scottish beautiful **red** heads.

“From I guess maybe my age of 8 or 9 up, ah, maybe even before my age 16 - they showed me what young girls are made of and how their breast does grow from nubbins up larger with their back - yard play doll house game of doctor as my dad was in their mother’s bedroom playing adultery. But. That is a long story. What do you like to do for some fun things?”

“**Not** much anymore as I have been working so many hours every day for ever it seems like. What do you like to do as some fun things?”

James tells Crystal his team gets moved around all over the world and on his aircraft accident work and with R and R (**rest and recuperation**) few off - duty day breaks just for him to get out for some fine food and to look at the local women and look at the local men too.

And do as the **Holy Spirit** moves me and you and to maybe pray for people who have any kind of personal prayer needs. Most of them I am **not** there when they get their prayer **healing**, but some are **healed** right then, yes right away, with me yet right there. Also, to meet some beautiful good – and good - looking young woman like you.

“Ah, maybe I am **not** so good. As you now know me. You have done this before. You have done this praying before others a lot of times.”

“Maybe God will make you good. Please, Crystal understand this, I’ve done nothing but say a short - soft pray for this young man. God the **Holy Spirit** blessed this young man with the **Holy Spirit** and Jesus really **healing** that man’s crushed hand and that woman’s arm.”

“Yeah, that too but I mean you have really met some beautiful women and you have even gone to bed with them or ah, most of them, right, those other women maybe like me.”

“Are you saying you are ready to jump in bed with me?”

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

WARNING

Ten Women Plus XX Part here gets very “Graphic”!

ADVISE => WORDS FOLLOWING => ARE VERY GRAFIC! !! !!!\

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

“I think I was ready for that over an hour ago and I **haven't** been with a real man for a year and half and that is” Before she could finish her response - eight people who work here at the “Ray’s Café” came up to our table.

The boss man just moved a chair over between James and Crystal; he told the first one to sit in the chair and for them to ask him (**pointing to James**) to pray for whatever you need. Those six - waitresses and two - men each got about four - minutes with James and he and Crystal pray for them until all eight - are prayed for. One could say that God the **Holy Spirit** is with James and Crystal’s prayers blessed and mostly **healed** Ray’s Café people.

He came over with her and she thanks James for God’s blessing and God’s **healing** of her arm. The owner had followed those eight - workers back to work. This minister thanks James for showing him what the Bible really says by praying for people really meant.

What you are doing is in the Bible and he said his Church would be a totally different Church very soon. For each one James had tried to **explain** to them it is God the **Holy Spirit** and Jesus who gets all the thanks, **not** me, James. They are all gone now.

They visit and talk on for another hour. They each order a cut of cheesecake, more coffee and go on for another hour. James said, “This may sound strange to you, ah, **no** this does sound strange to you and please **don't** react too fast.

“I really know nothing about what I am going to say, really what is about to come out of my mouth, but my Angel just put this in my mind, okay?” She nods Okay back to him.

“You said you **haven't** had a real man for a year and a half. I am guessing you mean a real man that makes love to you and **not** just a man just screwing you for this world **sex**.” She nods yes back to him. “With man's **sex** to you, ah let me change that, I mean with man's **sex** four to six times a week, which is maybe 400 - men and it really is that they **didn't** turn you on, you just start to get warmed up, they cum and get off you.

“You **didn't** have a woman’s climax and with that you were left as a woman **sexually** hanging, you were **not**, let me say, womanly **sexually** fulfilled and satisfied.” She nods yes back to him. “Then please tell me how you think having just **sex** with two - to four - men here this week will be any different? I **don't** need to know that answer, but you sure do.”

“You sure **don't** beat around the bush, you go right down to the **sex** and the **sinful** root with all the dirty worms, bugs, and to the most very personal **sexual** situation on me fast. Okay, I felt that one prayer good, and God hit me right in my heart.

“I guess that is why I settled with me living with just my one and the only one who I thought he was only my man, which he was only with all his love and **sex** with just me.”

“Does shacking up with always and only just one man make the **sex not a sin**?”

“Okay, I guess I know from your eyes or from your view that either way it is a God **sin**. Does that mean that we will **not** be having any **sex** between us?”

James **didn't** answer her. “**Don't** tell me what you think but tell me what you **truly** believe, inside, in your own heart.

“You as everyone should be in touch with what mostly as what you **truly** believe and also what they really **truly** believe.”

Crystal sits there with her head down a little time pondering this. She looks up at James, “I guess I **haven't** read anything in a Bible since I was maybe about my age - 12 and I **haven't** been in any Church since maybe - 1 or 2 - years after that. As for my years of **sin**, I am really a **bad** mess. Do you think God will ever forgive someone like me?”

“Yes, but that is only if you for real and you **truly** want God to really forgive you.” They had talked this over a lot as it goes on for another hour.

When asked for their bill which each wanted to pay and after ten - minutes for each to pay their own bill. This young lady tells them their bills have been paid for already.

They agree to spend some more time together and look over the town of Austin.

On their way - out James is kissed on his cheek by two - of the young ladies, one kiss right on his lips and even the old man owner man hugged him and thanked him.

Then the young man who had the crushed hand gave him a long passionate loving man – to - man hug. James tried to **explain** again that God gets all the glory and **not** any of it goes to him. As he turned, Crystal throws her arms around his neck, she kissed him, and she tried to outdo the three - young waitresses' lady's kisses. (*Okay, yes, she did, great.*)

They left to walk to their motel rooms as she is latched onto James' arm really good. He asked Crystal to tell him about her very long ago first kiss.

“Oh. My boyfriend and I had been planning to kiss for a while because we had never kissed each other before. So, were sitting next to each other at the movies and my friends were a couple of rows down. My girlfriend came back asking me if I got my kiss yet.

“I told her **no**, but I really wanted to kiss him, and my boyfriend heard that. Then he's says like, “So let's kiss.

“Although when we talked about it earlier, I had told him that I had **not** been kissed, well, I just pecked a boy and **not** that I've made out with any boy because it was embarrassing for me to tell him that, at age - 15 so, I said I've never really had my first kiss. I never had a first good kiss. When we kissed, he puts his tongue in my mouth and I jerk back, and I laugh.

“He felt so **bad** that I **didn't** want to kiss him again, but it was that I just **wasn't** used to a tongue in my mouth. NOW I'M A PRO. That is the short story of my first kiss. I suppose you would like for me to tell you about my first **sex** too.”

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

WARNING

Ten Women Plus XX Part is very "Graphic"!

ADVISE => WORDS FOLLOWING => ARE VERY GRAFIC! !! !!!!

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

"Only, if you need to share that with me, it is really up to you." (He knows she wants to.)

"Okay. It was about two - months later, ah, **no**, maybe three - months. I was 16 - years of age and in about a month, my best girl friend is only age - 15 for two - more months to be - 16. We are having cokes and talking in our backside yard shade.

"Two - living closes to us boy friends who are age - 16 came over to talk with us.

"They are friends and boys, but **not** our boy friends like we are dating them or anything like we are doing any dating.

"Our talk always went all over on many subjects and then got around to us being young women and them young men; you know that we are becoming real young men and women.

"One of the boys said we were at great advantage to them being we are women because we could have and do **sex** before marriage, and we would **not** get pregnant until after we are married. But we needed to look out because most women get pregnant within their first six months after being married. Which worked our talk around to women getting pregnant, you know our talk really got around to having and doing **sex**. We two - girls knew about **sex**, but we never really thought much about the **sex** part, you know the really doing the act of man and woman in the act of any **sex**.

"The other boy asked us what we really thought of a young man putting his dick into our pussy, you know really putting his dick in between our legs, for real **sex**. Even though we both knew this, but for me I had never really thought about that part.

"Well, I guess this was the first time it really hit me that **not** only would I rub my naked body against a naked young man's body, but he would have his dick penetrate me, you know, into my pussy.

"Yes, then it came out that we by ourselves that all of us have masturbated and the boys had masturbated, and we all had cum before and we girls have had a woman's climax, ah, done the woman's cum before.

"Then they asked if we thought it would hurt much having our virginity broken into by a young man's dick. This talk went on for hours. It is well covered that we all knew about our girl's virginity, ah, our pussy's Hyman is just a thin skin cover and net like thing as our **true** virginity, and those three - others knew, but I **didn't** know 80% of women's Hyman are broken by the young women just fingering themselves, just to have their climax.

"Those boys are sure that both of our virginity Hyman is already broken because we each had - four to - eight self - done climaxes a week. We agreed to let the boy check us two - girls and then

we would know for sure.

"I get two - blankets out and we move over to our neighbor's back yard because they are gone for two - weeks. They have a lot of bushes with well - hidden back yard. Boys assured us that we girls could do oral **sex** on them, and they would cum in less than a minute.

"That they could do us girls and we would have a girl's climax with our cum in less than a minute. **No** real intercourse but just each to cum and climax each other. We agree for each girl to do each boy and then for each boy do each girl.

"We four - did that and soon we also had real intercourse, and this became a two - times up to six - times a week ritual for us four - young people for many weeks. So, that is my first kiss and my first **sexual** event with the two - boys from down the street."

"Well, were you?"

"Was I or my girl's virginity in tack?" James nods yes. "Yes. But **not** after that day."

"How do you now feel inside about your actions from about age- 16 on for a year and a half up through your High School? How do you personally now feel inside about those men and with your **sexual** actions from back then up until today? From the club orgy and those, as you say you had five - different men that one night. Do you realize your **spirit** has been joined with all those young boys and men? That you have now all those four - generations of **sin curses** on and in you? That really needs to be taken care of."

He asked Crystal, "If she really knew the "WHY" she had come here to this motel today."

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Crystal Shields

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

"I came here today to, as I think I understand it to get over the fact I was a really **bad sexually** damaged woman. Yes, I had planned to find - two or more young **HIV** clean men and get them to have **sex** with me to see if I could stand to have a man to even touch me yet, again. If **not**, I would yell and scream, real loud.

“And if so, like if I was Okay with me, then I would undress, and I would let him have my **sex**. I knew if I was ever to be a half a good woman again for any man, I need to get through this next **sex** step part for me.

“I was deeply in love with a man two - years - ago, but he was caught few times having **sex** with some of the many young women the same as with me working on their professional musician’s career. That was the end of us, and it was the end of him and him out of my life. I was **mad** more at him than the other women. What did they have I **didn’t** have? What? I **wasn’t** good enough for him? I wonder if I will I ever get over him?

“To do just that is part of the why I came here. You told me about Sandra and Mickey with you from age - 9 up to age - 16 that they showed you what young up to being older girls are made of and how their breast starts and grow larger, and you see they get their pussy hair out in their doll house with your kid’s game of doctor. I and a boy down the street, Timmy at age - 14 and I played show time on a blanket behind bushes a few times. I would stroke him and suck on him until he cum. He would finger me and suck on me until I had my climax and I cum for both him and me. My breast was only half the size of golf balls, just small bumps, but I also said to him my breast are still growing. Few times and the last time I had my time of the month. He **wouldn’t stop** asking me until I showed him.

“That was the last time, and he wanted **no** more to do with me. Seems now like it was so long ago. My heart and my body tingles with just the thought of you, as my heart fills up with joy looking into your eyes. I did melt clear down to my toes when we kiss.

“Well, when I kissed you very good. My heart wants you to be my next man and always for you to be my man, but my mind tells me there is **no** way for me to ever keep you. Whatever because I think I love you so much right now, well right after now our God now.

“Oh, yes, I know, I got you just because I prayed for God’s help. I **didn’t** think so but now I know God the **Holy Spirit** really **heals** people when we, ah, you pray.”

“Okay. Then for tomorrow we will pray for all those generational **curse**s on and in you. Thank you,” James said. James West - Crystal Shields spend the next four - days together. For sure night and day.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Crystal Shields

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Please respond with your view as to how this story next four days for # 03 in part # 2 might go on in general or over the next few days.

E-mail the woman part # 03 and your idea of how this might work out for those two's interactions for the next one up to four - days. Please make subject: Woman # 03 and E-mail to: johnw@tri-countyregion.us Any who E - mail will receive back the Part # 03 part 2, that woman's interaction with James.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Does God Control Your Destiny? Tim Sheets Says NO! | Sid Roth's It's Supernatural!

On this episode of Sid Roth's, It's Supernatural! 2017: Does God control your destiny? Tim Sheets says no! Tim says the words you speak are spiritual seeds. Heaven establishes every promise — salvation, healing, supernatural provision, and protection — through the words of your mouth! Tim simply asks, "Where are you planting those seeds?" The words you speak in prayer are spiritual seeds. In the same way as planting seeds in the ground produces a harvest, you can learn to pray in a way that plants the blessings of Heaven here on Earth.

Tim Sheets shares a revelatory new message that will take your prayer life to powerful new levels. Give your declarations true impact and discover the power of praying the words that Heaven longs to hear!

Pray with authority: learn how your prayers and proclamations are supernatural forces in the unseen realm.

Pray with confidence: bring your words into agreement with God. Pray with expectation: partner with Heaven to transform your life, family, Church and region for the Kingdom of God. Learn how to activate God's timeless strategy for victory. Your words have power in Heaven and on Earth! God has given you the seed to produce your harvest.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6q7ZeB2pWh0> 28 1/2 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Healing the sick, the bible way! (Dan Mohler)

Jan 17, 2014 => The same Holy Spirit that raised Jesus Christ from the dead dwells in all born again true believers, we cannot only heal the sick, but God commissioned all HIS true children that you will do HIS work and even greater things you shall do if you only believe! It's not about you it's about Christ in you is the Hope of Glory!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ol06eW_v-gQ 35 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Miracle is his Normal Life / It's Supernatural! =>

Todd White / Sid Roth (Miracle Testimony)

Sept 3, 2012 => Todd White was a drug addict for twenty years. He was in Teen Change. He started to have nightmares. He met a person on the street. That person prayed for Todd. The night Todd could hear the voice of God and got touched by God in his dream. And his life started too changed. Now, supernatural is routine his life.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tkCk8qida0Y> 23 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Woman # 04 => screams and yells for "HELP"!

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

This is only the next story part one of # 04 of 10 women.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

These story parts will remind you - you really are **not** alone. There are many forces helping us, both YOU and I on our life's path. There are also many of **satan's unseen forces** here to mess us up, **satan** will mess YOU and I up **bad** along each of our life's path. But good forces can keep us from harm; they will whisper or nudge us in the right direction with soft thoughts in mind, whispered messages, visions, and in our dreams and will at times even shock us. If you are **not** yet aware of this in your own life, this story's intention is to take you on a journey that touches upon individuals' lovingly and **not** so loving and on to some very extraordinary life experiences. For you to get YOU in touch with your inside **spiritual** self, which is the real you. Even today, now is time to seek your God's gifts and in your time of a lot of mixed emotions. At first there's sense of innocence. Like back when music had **no** color; just like the TVs, back then were **black** and **white**.

Women will also enjoy this story parts. Women will have a few tears and will maybe even learn some things about themselves or even maybe for someone else.

This story has; romance and **not** always the best romance people really want, it has **death**, has heroism, has humor, has friendships, and has **sex** and will tell some about **NOT** so loving **sex**, like when a woman is **raped**. This story also has a different side that has never been done in any story we know about, it has a few Angel part inputs, put right into this story.

Of course, really you should know James, himself, **hasn't** always been an Angel or a very good young man with women. At times things come from his mouth to make women want to **kill** him. He has tried to better himself, but he is being the fool like always, well a lot of times in his life or most times, he felt he could do this all by himself. Later he fell ... , but Now as he walked, they (**him and his two - Angels**) have many talks again, like they did many years ago. Then he is emotionally crushed every day as **satan** placed man after man in his wife's life, which he must forgive, and later woman after another woman was placed in his life, never giving himself the chance to realize that **not** all women are alike, are **not** like his wife, for him, and that some women are rare gifts until he woke up!

Later you will see that: Woman # 05 => really did scream and yells for “HELP” or maybe on one of the next five - women who do scream for help. He now **truly** understands ... or does he that God will send you an extra Angel when needed. At times, the Angels will come in flocks and will love you more than you'll ever love yourself.

We are told to trust in HIM – God - and things will be fine, but when the fool part of a person comes out and the **satan demon** things can get any person off track. We get **mad** at He lost almost all he had by being a fool but **Don't** take him **wrong**, he is **no** Angel, he is like all of us and he is still living in the flesh, but he is getting a lot better

We get emotional; again, most of see others only for what they can provide back to us. That is because most people are very self - centered and are very selfish. But, in the **spiritually** whole we should consider others more important than us and even ourselves. Okay. Are Angels “HERE,” today? Are Angels visiting and taking to people all around us! You may be saying, “Okay, then “WHY” **don't** I hear from my Angels?”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

The Shocking Day Jesus Told Me HE **Didn't** Know Me

Everyone seems to have **died** and gone to **heaven** these days, and most of them are **fake** stories or **deceptive schemes** of the **devil**. I **don't** pay much attention to them at all, until a lady in Australia heard my story and contacted me and told me what happened to her. I fell to my knees in **fear** of God after hearing this! Jesus repeatedly **warns** us that many will **die** thinking they are Christians and find out they **weren't**. Today's video is an incredible testimonial that I received from Claudia in Australia. She had been praying to God for years and she had been always attending Church.

Then she **died** in a car accident. What happened to her next, was completely shocking to her and **not** remotely what she expected to experience as a believer in Jesus Christ.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lidm7eCfeYs> 16 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

To view a lot more, go to: RELENTLESSHEART.COM

Jesus Told Me the **Worst** Words I Could Ever Hear! | **Steven Musick**

Nov 26, 2017 => On this week's episode of Sid Roth's It's Supernatural! 2017: Five weeks in a coma landed **Steven Musick** in **Heaven** for an extended stay. He learned that God’s Kingdom is right in front of you, if you will only open the door. **Guest host: Laura Harris Smith.** What Do You Do When **Heaven** Invades Earth?

For years **Steve Musick** kept secret the amazing story of his sudden journey to **Heaven**, afraid **no** one would believe or understand his story. A major allergic reaction had **stopped** his heart, landing him in a five - week coma that included a powerful experience of Jesus and **Heaven**. But on return to earth, **Steven** struggled with permanent lung damage for 10 - debilitating years. Then he was thrust into the “tunnel of light” again. After this second encounter with Jesus, doctors were stunned by his healthy new lungs. How to recognize when “bubbles of **Heaven**” are operating around you.

Steven urges you to press into the Kingdom and never settle for less than your inheritance — an experiential relationship with God where you participate with what HE is doing. **Steven Musick** is founder / CEO of Destiny Capital, a successful investment firm. He has three master’s degrees and teaches at University of Denver Daniels College of Business. His goal is to help others have a firsthand relationship with God and to show them how to experience the Kingdom of **Heaven** in this life.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rUziKZAkNwI> 28 ½ min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Isaiah 51:16 New Living Translation (NLT)

¹⁶ And I have put my words in your mouth and hidden you safely in my hand. I stretched out the sky like a canopy and laid the foundations of the earth. I am the one who says to Israel, ‘You are my people!’”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Jeremiah 1:9 New Living Translation (NLT)

⁹ Then the Lord reached out and touched my mouth and HE said, “Look, I have put my words in your mouth!”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Ezekiel 33:31 New Living Translation (NLT)

³¹ So my people come pretending to be sincere and sit before you. They listen to your words,

but they have **no** intention of doing what you say.

Their mouths are full of **lustful** words, and their hearts seek only after money, seek only what they can get from YOU for themselves. Or what they can use or get out of another person, from you and others.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Matthew 15:11 New Living Translation (NLT)

¹¹ It's **not** what goes into your mouth that defiles you; you are defiled by the words that come out of your mouth."

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Matthew 12:37 New Living Translation (NLT)

³⁷ The words you say will either acquit you or **condemn** you."

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Verse by Verse on Can You Lose Your Salvation?

THE SCRIPTURES REFS I MENTION IN THE VIDEO, along with a more concise **explanation** on the subject of falling away, ARE available here:

<https://relentlessheart.com/blog/2015/12/1/once-saved-always-saved>

Can you lose your salvation?

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Only one of the big **satan lies**: "I am okay with God."

2 John - New Living Translation (NLT)

Greetings => Live in the **Truth**

⁷ I say this because many deceivers have gone out into the world. They **deny** that Jesus Christ came in a real body. Such a person is a **deceiver** and an **antichrist**.

⁸ Watch out that you (**like Bonnie and I**) do **not** lose what we have worked so hard to achieve. Be diligent so that you receive your full reward.

⁹ Anyone who wanders away from this teaching has **no** relationship with God. But anyone who remains in the teaching of Christ has a relationship with both the Father and the Son.

¹⁰ If anyone comes to your meeting (**your home or wherever**) and does **not** teach the **truth** about Christ, **don't invite** that person into your home or give any kind of encouragement. ¹¹ Anyone who encourages such people becomes a partner in their **evil** work.

(This means then => do not or don't invite them anymore.)

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

There are really good teachers and pastors that all are divide of this issue. What others teach is **not** the issue.

What the Bible actually says in its entirety is what we need to know. There are 3 - basic positions that are held, in answer to this **question**. We will look at all - 3 and then look at the Scriptures that give us a clear answer to this often - puzzling **question**. We **cannot** discuss today's teaching without addressing the difficult **question** of "Can we **lose** our salvation?"

I'm going to attempt to show you the whole **TRUTH** of what the Bible teaches on this subject, irrespective of any denominational bias, **false** or incomplete teaching on this subject. I have spent way too many hours studying this subject so that I could be absolutely sure that I was believing the **truth** and **not** just want I wanted to believe or what my Church has believed or taught for the last 50 - years, etc.

Often people will quote a verse or two to formulate or substantiate their current belief on this subject, but that's simply **not** enough to understand or to define a doctrine on this complex subject. You may be surprised to see what the Bible says in its totality. Watch the video first, then download this document I mention, in **HERE**.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Be prepared to ask yourself, "Do I believe what I believe about this subject because I read all the Scriptures myself and the **Holy Spirit** helped me to see the **truth** myself or do I believe what I believe because that's what my Church or my favorite teachers have always taught and believed?"

If it's **not** the former, you may wish to reconsider your approach. **WHY?** I'll give you one **example**. One of the largest and most well know denominations in the world had a near split many years ago, over the subject of "Is the Bible the error free word of God or **not**?"

Just think about the implications of that one issue and how that could impact millions in the congregations?

Can you imagine and entire half of a denomination having to decide which side of the coin they would end up on, on that issue?

Are you kidding me?

That's why we **MUST** be like the Bereans in **Acts 17:4**. Your Church or pastor or denomination will **not** exist and will **not** be with you when you stand before Christ. Listen to what I'm going to share, but please be sure to find out for yourself.

May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with you, Michael The Life Changing 31 Day **John 7:17** Challenge: Day 3 Part 1

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M1VIL4cCN0c> 29 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Where Are The Christians Who Will Really Hear "**I never knew you.**"

WE CALL OUR SELF A CHRISTIAN, but do we know for a fact that we will be saved when you **die**?

Jesus says many **won't** because they are **false** believers. Imagine the shock people go into when they find out they have **cancer** and even worse that the insurance they thought they had is **not** actually valid and will **not** take care of their medical bills.

How much more the **terror** of those who think for sure that they are Christians and will be saved when they **die**, only to hear, "I never knew you."

In **2 Corinthians 15:3**, Paul pleads with people who call themselves "Christians" to examine their faith and to test themselves to see whether the **Spirit** of Christ is really living in them. I have been praying for God to help me to get people to take this seriously. There is **no doubt** in the minds of God **fearing** preachers and **true** men and women of God, that the majority of people sitting in Churches in America will **not** make it to **heaven**.

In answer to my prayer, I received an email from a lady in Australia who saw my story "TRUSTING GOD IN THE STORM".

She told me the frightening account of **dying** in a car accident when she was 21 years old. She had loved God and prayed to him every day, but when she **died**, she heard Jesus tell her, "You **cannot** come in, I do **not** know you... go back and find me." I have **no doubt**, that God wants that **warning** to be heard by many others, **not** just her. God gave her a miraculous second chance, but most will be **not** be so fortunate. DO YOU KNOW FOR A FACT THAT YOU HAVE BEEN BORN AGAIN?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6RTelpMTOGg> 42 min

May see more to choose after the video at: Relentlessheart.com

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

700 Club Interactive - **July 16, 2018** => Two friends survive a boat crash in **alligator** - infested waters in the middle of the night near Baton Rouge.

<http://www.cbn.com/tv/5809826741001?mobile=false> 25 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Woman # **05** => She screams and yells for God's "HELP"!

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

This is only the first story part on this woman # 05 out of ten women.

You may share your view at this part's end as to how you think this story goes on in the next second and third part for this one woman # 05. Women's photos and names are close to those who prayed for God's help. Remember James met these women over the three - years before and after he was sent to Vietnam the first of two - times. I have heard it said so many times, "God works in mysteries ways." Also, that, "God works in strange ways."

That, "God works sometimes in funny ways." That, "God works in different ways." These story parts took place over three years. People, well these women pray, and God does come to these women in a way they had never expected. This one woman had – yes, she had her womanly value taken away by **satan** in her flesh and she is about to have it given back to her in God's way. Also, you may learn something more about yourself and enjoy. **Story of Woman No. # 05** in this her first part of Grace Ackerman.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Grace Ackerman

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Grace is James' next women event # 05 out of 10. These women God sent for James to interact with. => She is Grace Ackerman and the main large commercial property manager, and she is out in this world but for this week she is really hiding away from maybe even herself, but soon she is to have her family's old money – and that is a big pot of old money, like in many millions. She is this week also hiding from something big inside of her. Angel Frank goes on with her to the other Angels there, this next woman as she is Grace Ackerman as his women # 05 out of 10 women. => They do meet when James is down in Houma, LA. well two - miles out on State Route 182 (when town folks) helped push the down emergency landed aircraft off the Hi - way onto an approach into a field and then when he will be just outside the French quarter in New Orleans on an aircraft accident and when he is on a five - day break from his aircraft emergency landing accident listed as an air plane crash work. James took a few photos of Grace.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

James and a few others are checked into their older brick but nice hotel. He goes for a walk in the town park, and he asked people where there is some local good food close by.

Five of the five he asked all say "Domenica", right here in New Orleans over a block.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Their older 4 - story brick but nice hotel.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

At "Domenica" there is a short waiting list, and he is asked if they may seat another with him. "Okay, but she is to be a young female and not just good looking, but she must be a real beautiful young woman." (Okay => OoPpSs, yes of course.)

The hostess says she would sure try but we get in here a lot of not very well dressed and not so

good - looking older women come in here. Oh. (Okay, five of satan's demons are there with him smiling, again, as Angel Frank tells the other Angels there.)

Soon they seat him off in an off - side small table. In a moment and they seat her. "Hello, I'm James." As the hostess left. (Okay, she is really very beautiful.)

"Hi." ("Oh, he is okay, maybe even a little on the handsome side.") "Oh, hello. They asked me if I would mind being seated with a single man from out of town and I agreed. Are you single and are from out of town?" But she gave James no name.

"Well for being single, I am by myself, kind of, I am down here from up north, ah, out from DC working over in Houma, LA. out some two - miles off State Route 182 for the last month. Ah. Single? No, I am attached. And what do you do?" As the lady came for their drink order, they order coffee and waved her off as we are not ready to order lunch.

"I am an owner along with two - others of a few office buildings that we rent out to businesses, and we also have a few apartment buildings. (Oh, yeah. One set of those buildings has 500 - people units, with unit - two and - three - unit bedrooms apartments.)

"It has been three - years of hell for twenty - hours a day, but it is coming around and I am taking a few days off break."

"That doesn't leave you much time for any young man friend in your life."

"There was one man and I thought he was my love for my life back three - years ago, but he was caught a few times having sex with some of the many young women that were hired to clean the building's offices and apartments to get them finished.

"You know, and all cleaned up to rent. That ended a four - way partnership and was the end of him and then he went out of my life."

"You mean that was when you put him out of your place. Any other man in your life?" She told James no, not since him. "I am sensing you have you own new place after being with him for a time before three - years ago here in New Orleans, but you are now over here in this side part of New Orleans getting away from others and any phone calls, right?"

"You hear and understand me very well. I am going to start looking for my one man that is if I can find a good man out of all the mostly men losers out here. I wonder will I ever get over him. I have become a working mad, with no man in my life woman."

"You may never get over it but in time it will not hurt you so bad. I also have lost a loved one. With you working your twenty - hours a day doesn't leave much time to find you any young man friend."

"We met in college, and we got married right after college and that marriage ended after only eight - months."

"This may sound strange to you, ah, no this does sound strange and please don't react too fast. I really know nothing about what I am going to say but your Angel tells my Angel to just put it in my mind, okay?" She nods yes back to him, he held her hand. "Your love turns over to a lot of hate for him and men, and you came on this break to think on that hate for him that you have and where your love is going now, to think over some. You really came for something else also. To give

you time to just **stop** and to get in touch with the why you **hate** him and all other men so much part. Please **don't** respond too fast. But you have a lot of **hate** for him.

“To him those women were just his man’s **sexual** self - flesh flings, but it was you he loved, right.” She is thinking this over. “Your **hate** for him has went over to your now **hate** for maybe all, well, most men. You are **not** sure about any man.” James is having a hard time choosing one between the hand - made 17 - different pizzas listed made over the pecan – wood - **fired** oven.

Just look at it - the slightly imperfect circles ringed with light, puffy and black - blistered crusts; the center of the pizza pie sauce - speckled and beautifully topped with stellar (**and with some fun**) ingredients. Like cotechino (**sausage made from pork, fatback, and pork rind**), some with bacon and eggs, apples and pecans, mortadella, spicy lamb meatball, roast pork shoulder, and / or with duck and some even with sweet potato — and anyone would understand why ordering just one pizza is a tough call. She comes back, and she tells James and Grace **don't** get Domenica’s most popular pie, the Margherita (**tomato, basil, fresh mozzarella**), then wild - card on your second and third choices.

To try the tutto carne (**fennel sausage, bacon, salami, and cotechino**), the roasted carrot (**which also includes goat cheese, red onion, Brussels sprouts, beets, and hazelnuts — wow**), or give the sea clam pie a shot. She left. Just what is a person to order? James asked for her to order for him please. She came back and took their order from her.

“Why did he need them, ah, those other common looking women when he had me?”

“You are looking at you now, **not** back then, you see you as being a **not** anymore as an attractive woman as you were, but you feel and think you are missing something now that you **don't** see that you have anymore. You think he took away from you what most other women still have that you **don't** now have, well like you do **not** have any more of that.

“It was him; you gave him your virginity too. Most any woman with the right lumps and bumps, good butt wiggles and can get almost any man’s attention. When women flaunt their bodies in this world which is becoming a wild men and wild women’s world with this **satan infested** and **satan fallen, lustful, sinful sex** in the flesh world at them then most men just **can't** resist, **no** matter who they have at home.”

“You sure **don't** beat around the bush you go right down to the real woman’s personal situation fast. Are you a medium and do you receive things on people?”

“**No**, I am **not** any kind of any kind of medium. At times I do, I do get “**Words of Knowledge**” on or for people I am with, or I visit with. I never really know what and when. It seems I am sent into a lot of people’s situations to help people.

“At times, well most times I have **no** idea what is to be said to you or to be asked of a person until I start to speak. Your Angel or God the **Holy Spirit** tells my Angel to just put it in my mind, okay? It is **not** very easy to explain. You are here to find two or three men for you to **sexually** interact with.”

Grace bows her head for some thinking. “Okay, yes. Ah, then maybe you can help me find some of my man’s worth back in me, if I have any left? Anyone in your life?”

‘Okay, God, here we (**not I but we**) go again.’ “Yes, I do, but with me playing out here in the dirt, rain, and feet sticky wet **mud** and with me living out of a tent each month and being gone

away from her so much she says she misses my love so much and with her going out with many other men who ever will ever unzip, **not** a few but many times, well, ah, she says she is just trying to find herself.

“I am here considering on throwing me out of my house. So, is your office is here in New Orleans and I should call you Miss Ackerman or who.”

“Oh. Ah. **No**. I am Grace Ackerman but please call me just plane Grace. Yes, here they are in New Orleans a little ways from here. What are you digging up a big “T Rex” or some other old something’s old dry bones?” (‘**Why, did she call herself, just plane Grace?**’)

“**No, not**, any “T Rex” old bones. And you are **not** just plane Grace. We are digging up something else. That crashed aircraft out there. My team got the crew all out safe, the air crew really made more of a just of an emergency landing. And **not** a real **bad** crash landing like most we work on, but we must go through all the aircraft systems ten or more times to find out the why the airplane went down as a small crash landing of it. Well, we know most times that gets some local news and TV coverage.”

“The TV says the experts are finding out why it crashed. You work for the Army?”

“Army, **no**, I am **not** Army. Really, have two team leaders and thirty - two aircraft system specialists are split up and are working on that airplane for 8 - hours on and 8 - hours off. Have 32 - Army site guards and we had twelve - US Marshals, but they will be cut back to about five - now. Or maybe we are down to three - US Marshals. May we join hands and then I can say grace over our food for us.” She nodded yes. James said grace for them.

Then she, our waitress put our lunch down. “I am getting something about a co - worker or your partner? Something in that notion with a lot more of your **hate**.”

She, Grace looks at James with a strange look, but she says nothing. They eat some of their lunch for a time without any words. James knows she is processing this in her mind and her heart. James has **no** idea but this for sure means something to her, ah, to Grace.

James senses her looking at him and he looks up, “I **haven’t** said nor had someone say grace before a meal for me for a long time. Ah. How do know about my big **hate** for him? Have you ever prayed really - hard for you just to know something? Maybe you have.”

“**No, not** anymore that I am building up a lot more on my personal faith in God and am working on my increased relationship with God. I’m still a work in progress. I think I will before the rest of my life. **No**, I am **no** Angel, but I think I am getting a lot better. We work in two - teams eight - hours on and eight - hours off. Most of us eat and get four - hours sleep and have two - to three - hours for what we call break tent table talks about everything under the sun. We think we have finally found the aircraft going down cause and when we get the team back, we will test that. We feel the plane can fly out in a week or so, but we still must make up the big accident end report. We will have the high - way blocked off and the plane can fly back out. Did you come from a **Spiritual** or any type of religious home?”

“Yes, I guess so. I came from a loving and very religious, I think Christian home and with a good supporting family. I have two - older brothers and one - younger brother and then following along a younger sister.”

James finds out that Grace thinks and feels she had a happy childhood. Grace Ackerman looks tall at 5’ 7” - nice and well firm looking chest at 36 D inches – beautiful blond hair – Long – legged, with firm leg muscles.

With her nicely hipped at 36 ½ inches - bright dark blue eyes - Smooth skin – Very athletic looking but she **doesn’t** work out that much anymore - Grace has her goal as: **Now to find a good man if I can, settle down and have no kids, ah, well maybe one.**

(Oh, OoPpSs. Grace **didn’t** say get married but just to settle down. Okay. Why does James ask her and all these women for this information as he did with her as is above? That is easy; like still coming with women # 06 coming up as Roxane, as she had **no** idea about herself nor even know her own measurements of her body. And un - know to her many other things about her body she **didn’t** know. You may be thinking that are her measurements important? **No.** But knowing about herself may be very important. And for some reason right after a woman gives you her personal measurements her doors fly open, and her wall comes down with you. **Don’t** think so find a woman you **don’t** know and ask her. See for yourself.)

“There are a lot of Blackmail – **Kidnapping** – Pornography – Prostitution - **Rape** – Gun Smuggling – **dope** Smuggling - women **kidnapped** for some **bad sex** trafficking – Crime **Drug** trafficking and a lot of other big **bad** crimes all over here in New Orleans.”

“We keep our commercial property and apartments only in the better parts and better money part areas of town.” ‘She thinks she was (**before**) a real woman but she now has herself - **doubt** (**she has satan’s injected doubt in her**) and thinks she has lost or had something taken away from her – I think mainly part of her women’s **self - worth** (**satan’s demons mind injection of no self - value**) when it comes to her and any personal one - man relationship.’

“There was one man in my life three - years ago, but he was caught, but **not** by me, at times having **sex** with some of the many young hired women to clean the offices and rooms to get them finished and ready for renting out. That’s the end of a four - way partnership and was the end of him - with him out of my life.”

“You mean that was when you put him out of your home or your apartment. Any other man in your life now?” She told James **no**. “I am sensing you got your own new, well different place right after that event some three - years ago right here in New Orleans. A new place to get away from his great and **not** so great memories but now they are turned to **bad** memories. But today you are over here on this side of the city getting away from others, away from anyone who maybe knows you and with **no** phone calls, to get a fresh look at your life and where you want to go from here, right?”

“You hear me and understand me and my words very well. To look for the one man, that is if I can find a good man out of all the big world losers, and that is if I can – ah, and for me **not** to anymore have **hate** of any man. Also - To see if I will I ever get over him? I have become a working **mad** woman for the last three - years.”

‘She is covering the same subject over and over trying to get it all straight in her own mind.’ “Okay. Let me put it this way. To help you, for you to get your idea of why so many good - looking other young women would jump in bed with him?” Grace tells James she has never thought about the other women’s side before. “Think, I think there is about five - million young women about your age here in this city.

"On the most part, their lives are really (**satan's**) infested **crap** and most of those women know that their life is really a **wrong lie** and is mostly **crap** (**they don't even know about any satan's demons infecting them**).

"They think **sex** is love in this **satan** run earth world and now or soon they will know that it is **not true**, we all hope for better - when they are older. They, well, these women have already run many men through them, really, as I am saying **sexually** in their **sex** bed, have run many men through them. As a woman, they have nice lumps and bumps, and they soon learn to wiggle their butt a little and they can get a different man into their bed and most women have done that really too many times. Grace, you saw your husband as your handsome man only for you and they saw your husband as a "sugar daddy" for them. Really what does a woman give her man with **no** money as to really what does a woman give her man with a lot of money.

"If they can get your man into their bed, they may just be good enough as a woman to take him away from you and even after you get his half, he will still have more money for her than they even know that there is that much money in the whole world. He was going for some **sex** fun in their bed, and they were going for him, ah, well, more so only for his money. They were **not** in love with him but what they think that he maybe had, what they could get some of, they thought lot of money and they gave very little though about you unless they got you to kick him out and for him to move over to them. Does this help you?"

"You are just amazing to me. Yes. I have never considered that before. You are just so amazing. You have a lot of insight into real life things."

"Well, I do have some of the best help. Are you really looking for what you think you want or what you really need?"

"Ah. You are looking at you as yet, maybe if you are still a man attractive woman, but you feel and think you are missing something now, today, something you think men see in other women, but you **don't** see it in you, what most other women have what you **don't** have any more. Those other women have it to find a good man, but you **don't** have this it, whatever it is, and you will attract only a big loser out of all the losers out there."

"In a very short time you read my thoughts, my inner feelings, my wants, my desires, and my words very well. Okay, if I am looking for what I need what would that be?"

With their lunch done, she says there is an older mall close by with an inside scheme as the old New Orleans French quarter just for a walk around and to go on with our talk.

James **warrens** her that he senses that God the **Holy Spirit** will show up and show her what is or will show her something she **doesn't** and would **not** ever expect. Okay. That is fine with her. As they walk a few blocks she asked again, "Okay, if I am looking for what I need, what would that be?"

James asked Grace, "Does the man you will marry next have to be a virgin or he may have been with only a woman before you or is it okay with you if he has been with 50 different women before, or is it okay with you if he has been with 500 - different women before?"

"You are just so amazing. I have never considered any of that before. Does the man I will marry next must be a virgin or is it okay if he has been with only ah, ah, only one woman before or is it okay with me if he has been with 50 - different women before or is it okay with me if he has

been with 500 - different women before. You are just so amazing. I **don't** know that answer for me, well, **not** yet, but I need to know that, **don't** I?"

"Grace, you say you came from a Church background. Do you know about a person's age of accountability? Do you know about a person's four - generations of **sin curses**?"

"I **don't** think I really know a person's age of age of accountability or know about any four - generations of **sin curses**. I think I may have heard something maybe long ago."

'James will wait and see if she brings those subjects back up soon.' As they walk a few blocks James asked her about her need for shopping?

No, she (**Grace**) said, "I want to be with you and enjoy our visit, I think I am learning some God things I really need." "You told me you came from a loving and religious home, so please expand on that for me."

"With two - older brothers and one - younger brother and sister and I was both momma's girl and a daddy's girl for a long time. Mom and dad both worked out in town, so we had our weekends and our nights as a family. And on Sunday it was Bible Sunday school and then to our Church service and with Bible study every Wednesday night by age groups during school time. So, I would say we had a normal religious home." James wonders, 'Just what they are teaching in those Churches today. James asked which Church?

"Baptiste Church and we never missed most Wednesdays and any Sunday."

James asked her, "A Baptiste Church or a Southern Baptiste Church?"

"Oh. A Baptiste Church and **not** any Southern Baptiste Church." (**He wonders if she really knows the difference. Oh, well. He then goes on.**)

"Grace, I think by now you know I really care about people, and I care a lot about you too so, please **don't** go off the **wrong** way with me but just say so, I know where you really are, okay?" Grace nods her head yes, that she agrees. "You gave your heart to Jesus and were baptized at what age and was it by sprinkled water or full water emersion?"

"Yeah, at age - seven and I was baptized when I was pushed under the water." James asked Grace when she thought she had passed over to her age of accountability. Grace told James she **didn't** know anything about passing over to her age of accountability.

"Some, **no**, many people I know about are what I and a few others are known as 'Sunday Punch Card Christians' as they are people who never miss a Sunday Church but ask them about how many "Promises" God has given to all of God's **true** Christians and we get back a lot of **wrong** and different answers and a lot of they **don't** know.

"We ask them, what is the age of their age of accountability, and we get back a lot of different answers. That age of accountability is from about age 14, or age 15 up to age 22. That is the age they (**him or her**) take responsibility for all their words and all their actions, that are from then on are really recorded in their own personal **Heavenly** book.

"Their **Heavenly** book for their own personal record for God's soon coming for their real - life judgement. A person must answer to God for every word and every action in their life after they cross that line for his or her age line of their accountability. When your **sins** are forgiven and then those **sins** are removed from your book. But. We are still flesh with needs and **lust** of our flesh

and many of our words slip out, is why we should repent often. Your Generational **sins** are only attached to your book of your life.

“For the gifts that really anointed from God to all types of HIS **true** people. We get back anything from maybe 30 up to 5,000 gifts. I only have a few days here, so I can only touch on a small part of only some of the over 200 gifts really anointed to all types of HIS **true** people which, number over 7,000. HIS people from those **true** Christians get blessings for them and to be given out to those other people by God through us.

“Understand it is **NOT** every Sunday going to Church Christians, but only HIS gifts go out to HIS **true** Christians, HIS **true** children, HIS **true** children, God’s real people. Going to Church every Sunday makes a person a Christian just like sitting in a garage every Sunday afternoon makes a person a car. Did you make your decision to be baptized or did your mom or dad?”

“**No**. It was our whole class of eleven - kids.” They walk on to the mall for a time without any more words, James knows she is processing this in her mind and her heart. James senses her looking at him and he looks over, “Thanks I feel you have helped me a lot. I want to spend some more time with you unless you have some other plans. You would be a great man for some woman. I guess, it is **no**, but I still hope that woman is me”

Done with their walk but **not** their talking. They go in the mall and into a coffee shop for coffee. Customers are slow right now, workers on break and some cafe workers sit close to them and there is a young man with a walking boot on and he has crutches as he sits with those workers. Soon then she put our two - coffees and tickets down to us.

James asked their waitress about him. She tells he is a co - worker and he broke his foot in a few places two - days ago, she left. James tells Grace, “I’m getting it that he jumped or fell off a three - step stool and he has five - brakes in his foot.”

Grace thinks that is a good guess he works here, or he did.

James turns towards them, “Young man, it has been over two - years since you left the Church you have always went to. You have lost your faith in prayer, but prayer dose really works, prayer does work yet still today.”

“Oh, yeah. I **don’t** need any prayers from you or anybody; just keep your old prayers.” Other workers, mostly young women who work there got on him. Soon he sent one young lady over to tell me he has changed his mind and I could put him on my prayer list.

(Okay. **That opened the door.**) James got up and thanked her as he went over to him. “I **don’t** have a prayer list for you to be put on, but I will give you what I receive from God the **Holy Spirit** for you right now, okay?” He nods, and he said, “Yeah, whatever.” Grace is up and is over by him and them. James knelt and placed his hand on his foot and said his prayer short – soft, but loud enough the others could hear. Then, James asked him if he felt anything. **No**, so James said the same prayer again and asked him. **No**, so James said the same prayer again and then asked him again. James tells them that he felt the **Holy Spirit** energy pass over to him, to his foot so God the **Holy Spirit** is working on him, well his foot. He made some comment like, “Oh, yeah, right, God is going to put my foot up on the table right here and fix it for me. Yeah – yeah – yeah. Oh, yeah, right,” as he is laughing this off.

They return to their table. They hear him ask the others that if they could move over to the

other side of the room and she looks back at James. Grace is holding her next comment until they get moved off. He is slow because he is **not** use to his crutches yet. As he moves away, he falls by the next table, chairs bang together as he falls, and then what, he slides across the floor for 6 - feet, banging into the other table and chairs.

Of course, the others are back by him now as his foot flies up, and his foot is sitting up on the table edge with him on his back, as he is on the floor. Now his foot is going up and down banging on the table for a minute. He is grabbing his leg and is yelling, screaming really out loud good. Grace is seeing this, but James **doesn't** even turn around. Grace looks, and she sees James is smiling and she looked back at this young man. “He will walk back to visit with me, ah, yes, visit with us as soon as the **Holy Spirit** get done with him.”

In a minute that seemed like a lot longer he is up and stepping down on his foot. The others are there with their mouths open but **not** saying anything. His crutches are across the room on the floor as the boss lady comes over there. He walks okay back over to James. James turns in his chair, “Well, how does your foot feel now.”

“It **doesn't** hurt when I step on it. How did you do that and push me down and lift my foot up on the table? You **didn't** even touch me. I want to really know.”

“Your food had five - breaks, right?” He nods yes back. James asked him to step down with his foot. He did, and he had **no** pain.

“It is up to you, but you can take off that foot boot. Your foot got really **hot**, **didn't** it?” He nods back yes.

James turns a chair around for him to sit down and he did. “You could **not** even move your toes before so try now.” They all look down and he is moving his toes. “You people can get a few chairs and move in and sit around here by me and I will **explain** and answer any **questions**.” They move up, even the boss lady moves in closer to us, and she sits down too.

James **explained** why it is the **Holy Spirit** and how he prays, and many people say he, that I am is a very different than other Christians they know. This lesson goes on for a half - hour.

They all thank James for telling them about God and his prayers and the **Holy Spirit** doing and Jesus doing his **healing** and it is **not** me doing any **healing**. James asked if anyone needs any personal prayer, and five- hands go up. James prayed for two - waitresses to get much better boyfriends, one a better paying job, one for a **drug** brother, and one young lady to get off **drugs**. **OoPpSs**. She looks over at her boss. James tells her boss, she will **not** be on anymore **drugs** in a minute.

James prayed for her next. Boss lady asked for prayer in her hands and half a minute her hand's pain is gone.

They all felt piece and sense fully of God's joy and that the **Holy Spirit** is here real strong right here in this small café side room. The boss hugged the girl that was on **drugs** and then she turned to James. She asked James if he accepted hugs.

James tells, he accepts a lot of things but **not** any money and **not** any glory, the glory all goes up to God. James got a hug and a good kiss from her, even though she is much older. James asked

if there are any more **questions**.

The young man asked how James knew it has been over two - years since I left my Church. James tells him that, said, “He has two - Angels that tell him. I am really from a very dysfunctional family himself and I needed two - Angels, so they could puff up in his ears, so I **couldn't** hear all those **bad** words I was called when I was little. One of my Angels put in me, that about you in my mind and my heart and that is why I knew you were going to get some of God's love and you would be **healed** from our **Holy Spirit** and Jesus. **No, I don't** pray, and they all get **healed** with me there right away, but many times I know it is going to happen right now.”

They talk for a short time and those there thank, James, and he says **no**, for them to thank God, the **Holy Spirit**. That I was only used to move this young man and all your others get back closer to our great God. I think I could use some cheesecake. The workers move off to talk a lot more on what they had just witnessed and had learned.

They have coffee and cheesecake, for a time without words, James knows she is processing this in her mind and more so in her heart. James senses her looking at him and he looks up, “We just saw a Miracle from God. **Aren't** you even moved a little?”

“First of all, Grace, there is a very big difference between any of God's **healing** and any of God's miracles.

“If it is a missing hand or foot that has instantly grown back – then it is a miracle. If the hand is cut or hurt or a twisted hand and even a foot is broken up or a burnt hand or arm that is fixed - it is a **healing**.”

“You have done this before. You have done this before a lot of times.”

“Please understand this Grace, I have done nothing but pray a short - soft prayer for this young man and God the **Holy Spirit** blessed this young man and those others with the **Holy Spirit** and Jesus' **healing** that broken foot and then HE blesses those others with their prayer needs.”

“Does this happen every time you pray for someone?”

“**No**. And I am **not** sure why God does it this way. It is all in God's time **not** mine, it is in God's time and **not** their time but always is in God's time. This one time one of my Angels put into my mind this one time to uncover his burnt hand and arm and the cold water and that part about her grandma. I had **no** idea what ‘get you a Jenny good man’ means but she did. And that is, it only matters to her.

“People have the freedom to choose. Many believe they **don't** deserve any blessing from God. They are really a long - ways from God. Also, **satan** or **his boys**, those **demons** push into them, “You know you really **don't** deserve any **healing** from God.” So, then they put up their God wall or they **reject** their **healing** and then **don't** get any **healing**.” Their situation is screaming so loud back to them, really from those **demons**, “You **don't** deserve any **healing**! If you accept this **healing** God will give YOU a much **worse** situation to live with.” Any **healing** **isn't** about them deserving it, it is a free - gift from God for them.”

They visit and talk on for two - more hours. They each order another cut of cheesecake with more coffee and go on for another hour. Grace is thinking all about this she has just learned more

about praying for others and more about God, than she learned in her church.

After a time, "Oh, my, **Holy** cow. **OoPpSs**, can I say **Holy** cow?" James nods yes. "I'm having cheesecake with a Saint. I guess that blows our bedtime **sex**, tonight," Grace says.

James tells Grace, that he is in **no** way any Saint. **No**. He is **no** Angel.

"We all live in a **bad satan infested** and **satan fallen** world. I **don't lie**, well I try **not** to, and I always try to keep my word. I love our God and he loves me, in spite of me and my **faults**."

"I know I have committed some **sins** and I will even more than likely do or say some more **sins**. Okay, maybe many more **sins**. I know I have committed adultery and that is **not** okay because I am **not divorced** yet. Even if I am being **divorced** and that still does **not** make it okay."

"I know that when I do **sin**, I know then I have opened the door for more of **satan's attacks** on me or any more of the four - generations of **curses** from those acts of adultery for more of the four - generations of **curses** are on me and that I must pray for me a lot, and for a long time, down really on my knee's kind of praying, again." Grace is processing all this.

"Okay. Is just oral **sex** without intercourse adultery?" Gloria asked.

They talk about this and many other things for a long time.

When asked for their bill after each of us wanted to pay for the other and after a few minutes they agree each pay their own bill. This young lady tells them their bills have been paid for already. They agree to spend some more time together and to look over this part of town. On their way, out James was kissed on his cheek by two - other young ladies who work there and was thanked again and even the old lady owner hugged, kissed him on his mouth as she thanked him.

Then the young man who had the broken foot gave him a long passionate man to man hug, young man to man hug. James tried to **explain** again that God gets all the glory and **not** him. As he turned Grace kissed him right on his lips and she tried to outdo the old lady bosses' kiss.

They left she latched onto James' arm really good. They slowly walk the next block without a word. "Okay. Now! Please tell me. Is oral **sex** without intercourse still adultery?" Gloria asked.

"Yes."

"Okay. Please tell me. How can I get your **sex** with me in my bed tonight without it being adultery?" Gloria asked.

"Well, Yes, there is a Biblical way. I am sure there is a Bible in your motel room small table drawer. I think it would be best if you looked for that and that you found it." Grace smiles, she thinks, 'YES', but as James goes on her smile goes sour. "Okay, maybe, I say maybe, I'll share that in the Bible part with you a bit later." Grace's smile comes back, she thinks, 'Okay. YES.' They slowly walk the next section of the mall without a word.

"Just accept what is coming and I will **explain** to you anything you have as any **questions** on a bit later. Ah, for now you to just fake it along with me until we make it and until we come back

out of this mall part.” He looks at Gloria and she understands this as she nods back that yes, she agrees but has **no** real idea what he is really saying.

Their next coffee shop, and right across the small fence are three - young girls or rather young women. “You young women are in your second year of college?” James asked them. They all said now their third year. “And you are majoring in what?”

One young woman has her major as a Chemical Engineering, one young woman has her major as a Biological Engineering and the third girl has her major in Science Engineering.

“I sense God the **Holy Spirit** is in a strong **healing** mood today for each one of you, so who wants to go first.” All three - say prayer is for nothing. Prayer does **not** work.

“I am getting that you, young lady (**he points to the far - left girl**) have an arm that jumps out of place at times from playing sports. And you, young lady (**he points to the middle girl**) have a small lump on the back of your neck; your neck hurts you really **bad** sometimes when you turn your head just right.

“And you, young lady (**he points to the far right girl**) have a wriest with carpal tunnel, and that hurts you. I believe God will **heal** those hurts for you within less than a minute.”

The Science Engineering girl, well this young lady says she **doesn't** believe God **heals** and she **doesn't** even really believe God is real, because she believes in evolution.

James tells her, “Fine, you have your free choice, and everything can be explained by Science, right?” She agrees to that. “Great give me less than 45 - seconds and we will see as your Science says and then nothing will happen.” Okay then she agrees. James had her put her right hand on top of his, and he has Grace place her hand on top of this college girl's hand and he prayed a short - soft 25 - second soft - prayer for her hand.

In a few seconds and James said, “Amen.” Gloria looks at James and she knew she felt something pass through her over to this girl too. This college girl with her expression as he got back a great response with her big smile. “It is gone. Your pain in your wriest is gone, right?” She agrees. “Okay with your Science please **explain** that back to me?”

“But I know that this is impossible, but my pain is gone,” The Science Engineering young college girl, ah, young lady says.

James turned to the next college girl and told her again that, “She has an arm that jumps out of place at times when you lift up your hand too high.

“Please place your hand on mine. Oh, wait.” He had Grace to move over, and she put her hand up on James' hand then the young girl's hand on top of Grace's hand. He winks at Grace.

He prayed a short - soft prayer for her hand and arm, after a few seconds he said, “Amen.” He had her move her arm now and whichever way as she **couldn't** do before without having any pain and she did.

“I know this is **not** possible, but my pain is gone, too,” This Engineering student says.

“And you, young lady (**he points to the middle girl**) have a small lump on the back of your

neck and your neck that hurts you sometimes when you turn your head just right.”

He had her to turn around and had Grace put her hand on the lump and he put his hand on Grace’s hand. “This small lump is **cancer**, but you have **not** had a doctor check it yet because you are **afraid** that it may be **cancer**, but it will be gone in a few seconds.” James said a short - soft prayer, then said, “Amen.” Grace felt her lump go down as her lump on her neck is now gone. He had her move her head every which way as she **couldn’t** do before, and she did.

“I also know this **cannot** be, but my lump and my pain are gone,” The third Engineering student said. They thank James and those three - walks off talking about this event.

James told Grace that she had seen and heard everything. She nods back yes. James asked Grace if she had any **questions**. Grace says **no**. James asked Grace to tell him about her first kiss.

“Well, he was my 1st boyfriend, Brent. I had butterflies in my stomach, a lot of them, and we would talk all day and most of the night on the phone.

“I’m, well was the youngest of - 5 so my mom was also kind of nervous for me to be kissed. So, it was another weekend across town visit. My older sister lived in a one - bedroom apartment with her daughter and her girlfriend. Then when we came to visit, it was rather cramped. Imagine six people in a one - bedroom place! That night I got there I asked my mom and she said "**no**. You **can't** go see him this time." Being the person, I am, the next day I snuck out to go see him.

“I walked down to the library, which **wasn't** far. Then Brent and I walked around all day just holding hands. It was awkward for both of us; I could tell he wanted to kiss me. (**Flash forward some**.) We are **hot as hell**, and we come to my sister's house. My mom comes back, and she treats him with respect. Which I'm shocked by. We are awkwardly quiet, and it's just SO AWKWARD. Alright, let me get to the kiss... In the hallway, he is about to leave after I tell him I was just too nervous to kiss him. Then I say, "Wait." In a whisper... he stands there. I get up. We stand there just staring at each other. Brent takes my hand and puts it to his heart. It's racing. Mine begins to race too. Our eyes meet.

“I come closer. So, close our lips are about to touch but **don't**. I move back, just slightly... Then he pulls me ahead and he kissed me... it was really - short... like maybe 3 - seconds. It kind of felt like he had left an imprint on my lips.

“In fact, after I went to look in the mirror, afterward. I felt weird and my mom knew it had happened because of the way I guess I acted. So, did everyone else in my family. They and later my girlfriends teased me about it and when I still think back on that kiss, and I feel those same butterflies. The best part was feeling his heart race... it sent chills down my spine. I think I was age - 14 or maybe - 15 at that time.”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Grace Ackerman

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

“Grace, what is the three - most upsetting things for you growing up?”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

“Grace, what is the three - most upsetting things for you growing up?”

“What were the three - things that are the most upsetting to me growing up? I guess that only four - months after I had given my virginity to him and we are **not** married, yet. I had promised myself I would **not** give my virginity to any man until we were married. The second item is that he had to screw all those other young women when he had me.

“He could have given me some **bad sex sickness** thing, like some **STD** or **HIV** or some other **sexual sickness**. You know, he could give to me any kind of **bad sex sickness**. I had given my woman everything to him. Our **sex** and our oral **sex** for both of us, even with and without intercourse, **sex** was always great for me. Well, it was the first few months. I think the third item is if I will ever now find a man that will accept me and really - now even want me. You know really accept me as I am and really only want just me.”

“HE will accept you as you are, and HE will really love you as you are. And that HE is our Jesus. Grace, do you really know the “WHY” you came here to this motel today.”

“When I came here today, I thought I really did understand my reason. I am a **bad** damaged woman. Yes, I had planned to find two - or more young men and get them to have **sex** with me. I knew if I was ever to be a real woman for any man again, ah, I mean just for a, ah, one man, I need to get through this next part. Then you asked me to think about why so many good - looking young women jumped in bed with him, ah, my man. I **hadn't** thought about that, you know, those other women and that really helped me today a lot. I know after today with you I will get over him soon. Everything today has really helped me.

“Maybe you still can help me find some of my man’s worth in me? To help me find out if I still have some man treats worth a good man’s love. You had brought up Pornography films which that really did cross my mind, back at one time and I did think on that back maybe a year ago and I thought that would help me find my worth, but I **didn’t** even try to go that way.

“You are amazing. So many things I have never considered before about me in my life. You asked me about my first kiss. You should have asked me about our first kiss.

“My heart and my body still tingle with just the thought of you, and when we kiss, ah, Okay, when I kissed you, my heart filled up with joy as also just looking in your eyes. I really do want you in my bed and I get those butterflies back just thinking about us and I am very concerned I **won’t** please you as a woman. I **didn’t** even get any of those butterflies like now when I gave up my virginity. My heart wants you to be my next man. I would thank God for my blessing and if I find a man that is half the man you are because I love you so much right now, ah, okay, right after God,” Grace Ackerman said.

“Grace, you say you came from a Church background. Do you know about a person’s age of accountability? Do you know about a person’s four - generations of **sin curses**?”

“I **don’t** think I really know a person’s age of accountability, or I **don’t** know about the four-generations of **curses**. I think I may have heard something on that maybe long ago.”

“Those who are God’s **true** Christians soon find out that being God’s son or being God’s daughter that we gave our lives through our savior Jesus on to God. But, we soon learn we did that **not** just to get us to **Heaven**, but for us to serve God here on earth, to just serve HIM. That we need to grow through our relationship by receiving a lot more of the filling with God the **Holy Spirit**. Sensing and **not** feeling that we have receive Jesus’ **healing** power of his **blood**. To believe and sense that we have receive the authority power of Jesus as Jesus has given us HIS full authority power. We are sent out to pray, help people and we must use many Angels in alinement.

“That means we need to get all of our ducks lined up all in a row, is kind of an Iowa farm saying. We all hope to really look at the small details for any person and ask if I or we can say a short - soft prayer.

“We need to open our senses for what they need and **not** what they want. We are to keep our hearts open to senses the prodigal daughter or the prodigal son. We must keep in our minds that we are **not** super humans.

“That we have needs just like those people out in this **satan’s sin** filled and fallen world. We, both the men and women must restrain ourselves from the **lust** of the flesh, but in this is also the **lust** of **sex** in our own flesh.

“Grace, that we really believe that we have receive Jesus’ **healing** power of his **blood**. That we have receive the full authority power of Jesus as Jesus has given us HIS authority power. That when we are out and pray for someone to keep our prayers soft and short and right to the point. Sometimes before we pray, we receive “**Word of Knowledge**” on or about this person. “**Words of Knowledge**” informs us most times of about the prayer needed situations in that person’s life. If their time permits, we are to pull out this person’s needs and then make a decree for or on them. Make a decree on what you or they need. We have really received Jesus’ power of his **blood**.

“That we have received the authority power of Jesus as Jesus has given us HIS authority power.

With that both our and your words are very powerful. Realize we can pray for them to **die**, and they **die**. Just from the soft - words from out of our own mouth.

“We can pray life into them, and we can pray they come back from the **dead**. Our prayers are blessings, and our prayers are **spiritual** seeds of hope for them. (She is thinking about all this). That all the words you or I speak are **true Holy spiritual** seeds. **Heaven** establishes every promise - **Heaven** establishes people’s salvation, **Heaven** establishes every promise of people’s **healing**, **Heaven** establishes every promise of people’s supernatural provision and **Heaven** establishes every promise of people’s protection - through the soft words of my or your mouth! We must always ask ourselves “When are we or you are planting?” and “Where or in who are we or you are planting?”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

“Grace, Okay I know today has dumped a lot of Bible things on you, but a few items for you, what blessings has **satan** taken away from you?

“What prayers for you are blocked by **satan**?

“Then, if your prayers are being blocked by **satan**, the real **question** needs to be asked as to the “WHY?” Why are your prayers being blocked?

“You need to understand that blockage may **not** be directly from you. That blockage may be from as far back as four - levels back of - generational **sin curses**.

“That is from as far back as four - levels of - generational **sin** on your dad’s side. That is from as far back four - levels of - generational **sin** on your mom’s side. That is from as far back four - levels of generational **sin** on his dad and his mom’s side and then put in from every man you have had **sex** with. That **sex** is the joining all those **curse** for **satan’s demons** to use on you.

“And also, you get back on you from every woman your husband had **sex** with and then had **sex** with you as he has then passed on to you as added to you all of those other women back on to you also for all those others – their generational **sin curses**.

“That would also happen if you have **sex** with me. They would be my added **sins**.” ‘James will wait and see what she brings any of those subjects back up soon.’

“You can have all that forgiveness, but you have to only ask.” James West and Grace Ackerman spend the next four - days together. For sure at night and in the daytime.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Grace Ackerman

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Please, you may respond with your view as to how this story next (or second) part might go on in general or over the next four - days. E-mail the woman part # 05 for part # 2 and your idea of how this might work out for those two's interactions for the next one up to our four - days or so.

Please make subject: Woman # 05 of 10 woman and E-mail to: johnw@tri-countyregion.us Any who E - mail will receive back the next Part # 05 of that, this woman's interaction with James in one of the following story series part.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

The same wisdom God used to create the Heavens is the same wisdom HE used to create you. And in HIS eyes, you are greater than the Heavens. So, if you feel discouraged or inadequate, remember this, WE can do great things for God because HE has called us, HE has equipped us, and HE has anointed us to do HIS work. God bless you.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

(Please remember => In these story parts the name of James West (from the German name "West" from the German sir name "Weiste") is used because I want no glory from this, it all goes up to God. Humm, Okay, does this make you really wonder? Was that man a real God's Angel and did this Angel covered James and this Angel body to protected James from that car with his God's Angel body to save James? Stop and think about this.)

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Millions of "Christians" Go to Hell Over THIS - 716,836 views - Oct 25, 2020

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GszCzT0U> 23 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

First Woman # 07 out of 10 > She screams and yells out to God for "HELP"!

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

This here is only the first part of three - parts on Jenifer (**Jen**) Miller. You may share you view at this parts end as to how you think this story goes on in the next second - part and on in the third - part for this woman. Women's photos and names are very close to those who did pray to God, and some even screamed out really - loud for God's help. I have heard it said so many times, "God works in mysteries ways." That, "God works in strange ways." That, "God works in funny ways." That, "God works in different ways."

These story parts took place over a few years. People pray, and God does come to these women in a way that they had never expected. This one woman had – yes, she had her womanly value taken away by **satan** through this man and given back in God's way. You also may learn something about yourself or for the help for someone else in this story, yes, you may learn something to use to help someone else, one day soon, also and enjoy.

Story of Woman No. # 07 of 10 women. Jenifer (**Jenny & Jen**) Miller. I have used the name James, why, because this is **not** for any "Glory" back to me, but all to God.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Jenifer (Jenny or Jen) Miller

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

She, Jen, is an owner and works and helps manage oil field service companies out of their home company in Fort Worth. She is **Women # 07 of 10** > Jenifer (Jenny & Jen) is now in Mt. Pleasant, TX. (Okay. I wonder, does she really have any business over here? **No.** Does she have any company business over here? **Ah. No.** Does she have any close friends over here? **NO!** Then? **Ah, Okay.** Then => Why, then is she over here east 160 - miles out of and to be away from Dallas, well, Fort Worth, TX. Oh. She is out here and hiding over here. Okay. Humm. But from who? But from what? And why?)

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Angel Frank is telling the other Angels here. Angel Frank goes on with a bit more on her and her situation as that is when and then where she met him, that is him as our James, for this next woman, Miss Jen is woman is **# 07 out of first ten women.** =>

She, this Jenifer Miller who works with her business partners, her family, as she is a full partner, and she helps manage many oil field service companies for their home company in Fort Worth. Her family with this oil well service outfit goes way back before even her great – great grandfather. They met when James is down South - East of there about 45 - miles out of Mt. Pleasant, TX on an aircraft crash. When he is on a five - day break from his aircraft crash duty work, that is his aircraft accident work. Okay, why is she in Mt. Pleasant, TX. and the fact she is **not back in Fort Worth, TX.,** which is over 160 - miles away? Maybe. Just maybe, she is over here hiding from herself. Angel Frank is telling other Angels and he asked her Angel as to the why she is here.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

James and a very few others are checked into their motel in Mt. Pleasant, TX., only a block from a small strip mall.

Twenty plus others on his team have gone on over more west and on over into Dallas. There is

a nice beautiful young lady at the motel check in counter with her arm in a sling and she has a hand and arm brace on her arm.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

After a few words and she agree for Chief James and his one main team man, Chief Scott to pray for her. After a short - soft prayer with both their hands on her – her arm and hand are healed by God the Holy Spirit and Jesus with all the glory going back up to God.

Then they checked in, Chief Scott’s wife joins them and then a bit later James goes for a walk towards the strip mall, and he asked people where there is some local good food for lunch. Four - of the five - people he asked about a good lunch to say the “Outlaw's Bar – B - Que and Cafe” has really good food over a block. Just before 10:00 AM there is already a waiting list, and he is asked if they may seat another with him because he is alone.

“Okay, but she is to be a young female and good looking.” (Okay, a few of satan’s demons are there with him, again, smiling.) James is wondering if he is being used again by God for some special person, maybe some woman that has been really hurt bad and has her a big fear, yeah, a big fear of men or even maybe with a (satan) man’s sexual terror of hers’, oh, well of course God is going to use me again, she will be great looking, and she will be really a beautiful woman, but, today she, is a woman with big problems and a lot of past baggage, loaded of her past bad man or men situations. Softly he says, “Lord, help me. Please Jesus, yes, help me.

“YOU send me another really beautiful woman, and then I lust for her. I lust for her in my mind and in my heart. That is the same sin as me really going to bed with her. Lord, help me. Oh. Please Jesus, help me.”

Soon they seat him off in a small four - table with four - chairs side area part with no others, all alone. A moment and they seat her. ‘Oh. Yes. Again. OoPpSs. She is again a great looking young woman.’ “Hello, I’m James.” As the hostess left.

“Hi, oh, I mean hello.” (She smiles at him as she thinks, yeah, he will work for her to have

lunch with, and later, yeah, maybe for even more.) “They asked me if I would mind being seated with a lone single young man from out of town and I agreed. I am Jenifer Miller, and my friends call me Jenny or Jen, please you can call me Jen. You are from out of town, right?”

“Well kind of, I am down here in from DC working down South - East of here about 45 - miles out south of here for the last month in the dirt, rain and the wet deep sticky mud, living out of a tent actually. And what do you do?” As the lady came for their drink order, both order coffee and waved her off as they are not ready to order lunch yet.

“I am kind of a very small part owner along with my family and my brothers as I help work and manage our oil field service company. (“The” and not and – a but “our” oil field service.) Which is part, I mean which is only part of the work as our home company is managed for us and is in Fort Worth. My family has been in this oil well outfit service management for a long time as it goes way back before even my great – great granddad.”

“Those jobs are not on any state’s job list. I have no idea about what you really do.”

“Ever hear of those oil red coverall dressed men of Halliburton?” James nods yes. “They are only one of many others we use as an oil field services companies.

“They are not the only ones we work with, and we use, but the Halliburton Company is a real big American multinational corporation and one of the world’s largest oil field services companies with operations in more than 50 - countries.

“It owns hundreds of subsidiaries, affiliates, branches, brands, and divisions worldwide and employs approximately 70,000 people and is the biggest one we use. Before the oil rig is even done, which means pulling up oil and pushing out oil, then the oil well field support service is a big deal. With the maintenance’s needs, trucks, ships, trains, and pipelines all need a lot of service support and I help to see that service is there when it is needed. I have six - great people on my staff with four - men and two - women as we keep very busy each week tracking all this service to insure - service is there when it is needed. Have you ever heard of those oil red coverall dressed men of Halliburton?”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

“Yes, those red coveralls dressed men of Halliburton laid a seven – and – a – half - mile fuel line for our generator power fuel and fuel for our trucks, support helicopters, etc. to our big puzzle dig over in Turkey a year back. Please why did you agree to have lunch with a strange man and some people do say I am really a strange one?” He says with a big smile and thinks, ‘yes, she is really a young beautiful woman. God, she cannot have any big personal problems. She is on top of every small detail in her work, and also in her life, can she?’

“Well, for two - reasons actually, one you know nothing about me and two - I am hopeful you will tell me your true man’s impression of me and maybe about my ideas and maybe you can even piss me off really good, which is okay with me and after lunch we each go off our different ways. You are a man and I have had a few past man situations and...” ‘Oh, wow, she is very strong in her way, and she is very set in her heart.’

“Whoa, hold up there.” James put up his one hand to stop her and then one goes on her hand. “When I told you, I am strange, I meant I am kind of different, it is true that God sends me to people and sometimes. Yes, God sends me to people and sometimes even to a beautiful young woman like you. So, we do not get off on the wrong foot, I really do talk to God, I walk with God, I really talk to my two – Angels, and they all talk back to me, well, most times when I ask them a question. I only have one table talk rule.

“Don’t ask me any question you don’t really want to know the true answer too, and also then do not ask me any questions if you can’t handle the not only correct but the real true answer. I get information on people I am with, and I get “Words of Knowledge” for people, and you may have things of which I do not need to know, but God and you do know them. So, for us not to get off on the wrong foot. I love people and I do love you and I do really care about you. Does our visit and our great table talk is as we are really on the same page, for any table idea and any table subject? Do you agree, Jen?”

“Okay. Yes. Would you explain to me this “Words of Knowledge” for me,” Jen asked?

“Yes. I get information on people I am with, I might get a word, or a few words given to me from God to me through God the Holy Spirit or one of my two - Angels, and this is called “Word” or “Words of Knowledge”, like from when a person was growing up and that information on a person like you would only be for you, that you wouldn’t expect in any way for me to know that information and it will confirm to you I am really here for you right from our God. Jesus sent you HIS love and for today HIS love for you, is me.”

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

“Okay. Yes. Would you explain to me about this, God sends you to people and sometimes even to beautiful women like me, is what you said,” Jen asked.

“Yes, at times God sends me to people and sometimes even for me to go and help a beautiful woman like you. Have you ever sung, “HE walks with me, and HE talks to me?”” Jen nods back yes. “Well, I really do talk to God, I walk with God, and HE talks to me.

“God gives me my needed answers for them or for this time, just for you, sometimes. God gives me needed answers to my two - Angels, which then they whisper in my mind or down into my heart. I talk to my two - Angels and they talk back to me, ah, well at most times.

"Okay. Yes. Would you explain to me about this, you really do talk to God, and you really walk with God?" Jen asked.

"I really do, I do talk to God, and I walk with God. That is with God the Holy Spirit, God. God gives me your needed answers for you, most times, well HE does sometimes. God gives me your needed answers to my two - Angels, then they whisper in my mind or down into my heart. I do really talk to my two - Angels and they talk back to me, well they do most times."

"Okay. Yes. Would you explain a bit more to me about, you really talk to your two - Angels and they talk back to you, ah, most times?"

"Yes. I really do have two - Angels. They, those two - Angels were assigned to me at my conception, yes, I do really have two - Angels with me always and I will tell you more about my two - Angels, more maybe later. Yes. I talk to my two - Angels and they talk back to me, with my situation needed answers for you, well they do most times.

"My Angels send words and at time pictures (visions) into my mind. I never know when. Lot of times they manifested for me as I was growing up. I got older, they manifested to me less and less."

"Okay. Yes. I have been praying for this and I too do think and feel right now God has sent you to me, for some way - out odd reason." 'I came here for some new - good sex. And God has put him right here in my lap, well almost.'

"This is true, God sent you HIS Love and for right now, today, and God's love is me."

"Thank you, God. May I give you a good hug and kiss? I haven't had a great hug and a good great kiss from a man for a long time."

"No. I don't want to spoil your lunch."

"Bull crap. I don't agree with you. No. No, I don't think so."

She got up and James stood up and she hugged him, and he received a very good lip kiss with her hands holding his face and then on his back of his neck. 'Mmmm, two - minutes long, thank you God, this is great, her kiss is great too.' The real young waitress came up for their lunch order.

"I thought you two - were strangers and now you are already kissing?"

"True, we never met before you sat us here together, but we fell in love real fast, right away, it was love at first sight. Like it was instance love, and we are getting married just before lunch tomorrow, do you want to come?" 'We have sex tonight God will have us married way before lunch time, wow, Okay, right here, I am going to win,' she thinks.

She said no, you old folks think we young kids are weird, and it is you old guys that are really weird. She left without their lunch order. But they know she will be back.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Jen is laughing, and she says that, "God did really well, and God has sent me a handsome man with a great sense of humor. You saying we are now getting married tomorrow.

"In God's eyes **isn't** that untrue and to God as that is a **lie**. You said only if I could handle the **true** answer, so please **don't lie** to me now, well."

(I have used the name James, it is **not** my real name, why, because this is **not** for any "Glory" back to me, but all up to God.)

"We go to bed together tomorrow night and God will look at that as we are un- godly married."

She thought on that for a minute. 'I did come here to have **sex** with one or more men. Kissing him did send tingles down to my toes.' "Yes. I think I will be able to handle that."

James thought so and he asked her, "Does God still **heal** people today, like right away?"

"Well. My Catholic religion has told me that any of God's **healing stopped** with the **death** of Jesus' decibels. But I think that God still does **heal** today, but that is very rare. But maybe it is the people that have lost their faith in God some and lost their faith to really know the **true** Father God. Okay. Tell me. Does our God still **heal** today?"

'She said **not** our God, but "THE" **true** our Father God.' "No. God the Father does **not heal** much anymore today. **No**. God's Son, Jesus does **not heal** people anymore much today. Yes. God the **Holy Spirit** still does **heal** people a lot, sometimes even with Jesus, every day with a lot of people's **healing**, even yet today. God could just **heal** people with HIS Angels, but God wants to **heal** people through HIS **true** people. Through HIS **true** men and HIS **true** women. The **Holy Spirit** has even **healed** today already with us checking into my motel."

She is back for their order. They order. Then James tells their waitress the pot party will be right after our wedding, out behind the Church, **don't** you want to come. She asked them, "What are you guys – the cops." They tell her **no**. She asked if it was going to be some good Gulf Coast pot?

James told her, "**No**, I **don't** think so, but it is going to be from the **Holy Spirit's** love pot." She

said, "You guys are really weird." Jen is laughing again.

"A few days ago, you prayed, "I have a **bad** good man void in my heart and my love wall in my heart and my life's wall is up high. Please God help me." Is that correct?" She nods yes. "God sent you HIS love, for right now and HIS love for you right now is me."

"Yes, correct. I was out in the open covered shade part table behind work, on my break, I am alone. I am sure that is what I said. When did you find out you were coming here for me?"

"I **didn't** really know until after you were here with me for a while, like for a few minutes ago. I get stuff on people as I go. Oh, okay. Hold on for a minute." (As he points to Jen, then e points up.) "I'm talking back to my Angel. Ah, Okay."

He turns his eyes back down to Jen. "You have dumped a lot of young boys', ah, okay, young men real fast, kind of a really short, like only a few friendly dates or two, even back in high school. Even back then you knew you are a beautiful young lady. You only went on one or two, maybe three - dates with a few young men in college.

"You were and you still are a "**HOT**" beautiful chick, well, young woman, and let's see, oh, you **wouldn't** give them or let me say for him, that is for this one last young man your **sex** and you told him **no**, and then for him to just move on. Right?" 'OoPpSs. She has a big **sex** issue, again, Okay, God, but what? She, this Jen is a very beautiful young woman, oh, God help me with her, please.'

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

WARNING

Ten Women Plus **XX** This part is very "**Graphic**"!

ADVISE => WORDS - PHOTOS FOLLOWING => ARE VERY GRAFIC! !! !!!!

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

"That is amazing. And I expect you have been informed if I am still a virgin or **not**?"

"**No**, I really have **no** idea. **OoPpSs**. Ah, I think I do know now." James **stops** and looks at her. "I really **don't** want to say this answer right now. But I think this subject will come back up with you and I a little bit later." 'Okay. Now. Why does she want to know if I know?"

"**No**. Go on, tell me. I think I need to know to confirm to me something about you."

"Please, I know now I am here to pray with you and for you. God is real. God loves you.

"That God's Angels are real, and God really did give you an Angel. Ah nice Ang..." And as James is looking at Jen, her face, her look moves, changes, she is looking off behind him and kind of right through James and her mouth drops open, and she points off behind James. James **doesn't** look. "Is your Angel big and beautiful?" She nods back, yes.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

“You pushed her away from you, you closed and shut her off, that is your Guarding Angel, you pushed her away from you at the same time as when you **stopped** going to your Church at your age of - 14. Most Guarding Angels do **not** have wings, because the wings scare little kids when they are little, I guess kids think they are big birds that will carry them off and will eat them.

“But I am getting it that she has two - real big white wings?” She, Jen nods back yes. “Your guardian Angel has a message for you. **Don’t** close your eyes, just look at her, and then just receive your Angel’s message.” After a minute, her face changes some.

He sees a speck of **blue** - white energy go past him on over by her right ear, and then it vanishes. “I **didn’t** hear your message. It was just only for you.”

Right then their food came. “May I say grace for us?” She nods yes. He says grace and they had **no** more words for a long - few - minutes, or - two or yes, for three - minutes.

“I am sensing you really **didn’t** plan on coming to Mt. Pleasant, TX., is that right?”

“**No**, you are right, I had really made plans to go on to the big city of Little Rock. I **stopped** here in Mt. Pleasant, TX. for a cold soda. I got my soda and was standing by my car.

“I as looking at part of this town of Mt. Pleasant, TX. over. I got a strong feeling about just staying here, so I **stopped** here, and I got my motel room. I tell you that was a real strong feeling about **stopping** right here, a very real strong feeling for me to stay here.”

“There are a lot of **questionable** young men in Little Rock running around and you thought just maybe you could find - four or - five - young men here that **wouldn’t** hurt you.”

“**OoPpSs**, I think he knows why I came here is to have **sex** with four - five - young men. But. That is **true**, that is why I came here, and I think now he knows.’

“That is amazing. I just **don’t** know what to even say or know what to ask you or just what to do.” ‘He just may be man enough for me.’

They visit. Jen’s wall to herself comes down and James learns she, Jen is at 5’ 6 1/2” inches tall - nice chest 35 D – beautiful **brown** to auburn hair – she has nice legs – she is very nicely built as she is well hipped for her size at 34 inches - beautiful **brown** eyes - smooth soft skin. She has on a light **blue** pattern lacy button up the front top with a **brown** leather jacket and a new dark **blue** jean skirt down way past her knees.

‘Oh, Jen is over here to get out of her town and James thinks he knows why.’ Jen’s goal today is: **Now to find a good man, to settle down with and have two - kids.**

‘**OoPpSs**, she said, “to settle down with” and she **didn’t** say “to marry?”’

(Why does James ask her and all these women for this information as he did with her as above? That is easy; like back with women # 06 Roxane as she had **no** idea, well **not** much about herself nor even know her own measurements. And many other things about her own body Roxane **didn’t** know much about herself, and then most of that was **wrong**. You may be thinking are her measurements important? **No**. But knowing about her - self may be very important, most times. And for some reason right after a woman gives you her personal measurements, etc. her doors fly open and her inside self - wall block comes down, and she will really open - up with you. **Don’t** think so, okay find a woman you **don’t** know and ask her, her measurements. See for yourself.)

Jen asked a few **simple** Bible and God thing **questions** that he **answered** for her. She is working up to her real **question**, and that is her big **question** of her big **fear** and her inside personal **terror**, what she is to do now. She is to just slow down and really hear her Angel.

“You may hear your Angel as a small voice or as just in your mind or at times in your thoughts. But you will soon know your personal Angel and as her voice again which comes from God. You now should just go with the flow, with a lot of God’s decrements.”

They are done with their lunch in this “Outlaw’s Bar – B - Que and Cafe” and soon (**after a few hours**) will depart soon and keep this subject going as they were talking.

A middle - aged woman and a young girl are seated at the next table. Her small 13 – year - old daughter is tall, for her age but is very – very thin (**in fact she is really very skinny**) and she is holding her arms way out away from her body in an un - natural way.

He held his hand up for Jen to **stop** talking and she did. He told her to notice the young girl taking off her jacket. Jen looks over at this skinny young girl and sees the ugly **green** – black long skin hanging down bags close to her body under both of her arms. He looks at Jen, he tells Jen that she is about to see God the **Holy Spirit** touch and **heal** this young girl.

Their waitress came by and asked if they wanted any desert. James says **no** but he asked if they have a vomit bag he could have. She asked if he meant a take home bag.

“**No**, a personal food throw - up **bag**.”

“Oh, yeah, was our food that **bad**?”

“If I throw - up all over this table you will get the job to clean it up, right?”

“I’ll have one here in 15 - seconds, sir.” She is right back, and she laid the paper plastic lined **bag** down on the table. And their waitress left.

“Pardon me lady but I am getting the feeling (**he is really sensing**) God would like to bless your young daughter right now. Is it okay for us to say a short - soft prayer for your daughter?”

“Thanks, but **no** thanks.”

“Okay. Your lady friend was on her trip over to Mobile that she just came back from, and she **didn’t** tell you everything about the Angel’s **healing** to the other lady with her and then he, that Angel just vanished. She left something out.” Jen is looking at James like where is he getting this from? ‘Oh. Yeah. He said that from God through his Angels.’

The lady’s look totally changed, and she really knew what James is talking about.

“Yeah, she was just telling me that earlier today, but it was just her story. Okay, what did she leave out of her story? Yeah. Just what was left out?”

“That Angel, well he was a hansom Angel too.” She totally changed again, and she asked, “What did you ask me before?” (**They didn’t know what this meant, but she did.**)

“Is it okay for us to say a short 1 - min. prayer for your daughter?” She then agreed.

James had her young girl slide back a little and for mom to move her chair out and over closer. For her mom to hold her one dark **bag** of skin under her one arm in her one hand and to hold her daughter’s other hand and for Jen to get behind her chair to put her one hand under mom’s hand and Jen’s other hand to hold the other side under arm dark **green** - black skin **bag** close to her body hanging down from behind her young girl’s chair back. Their waitress with three - other cafe new guest people is right there and heard and saw this.

James put one hand on the girl’s shoulder, then he is holding the girl’s other hand, he placed one hand under Jen’s one hand as she held the dark **green** - black skin **bag**. James said softly his short - soft prayer, he spoke in tongs for a minute, then “In Jesus’ Name. Amen.”

He looks at her. “Young lady, as your Angel visitor said to you, now is your time to receive God’s gift. In Jesus’ Name. Amen.” Her girl nods yes as Jen also saw the young girl nod.

“Oh, WOW! It is moving up,” her mom yells out, as they feel their hands tingle, get warm and feel the limp **green** - dark **bag** move up under her young girl’s arm and it is gone. Then Jen feels her other hand tingling, get warm holding the dark **green** - black skin large **bag** moved up and away, it vanishes from this girl’s body.

Her mom started to say something, and he put his hand up to **stop** her, James says, “I think this is **not** over yet. She has some more in her inside body of **satan’s poison cancer crap** that is going to come out of her.”

The girl turns toward James, and he is ready with the paper plastic lined **bag**. “I command this **crap** to be bound up and I **curse** this **cancer** in Jesus’ name. I rebuke this **satan’s poison cancer crap** to come out of her body. Right now! In Jesus’ name, Amen.”

The young girl throws - up - two to three – paper cups of thick **black - green** extremely **stinky satan's cancer crap** as Jen holds her hair from behind on the sides of the young girls' head.

Their waitress asked if he would like anything. "Yes, fast, a glass of cold water with **no** ice." She is right back.

He has the young girl take some water, wash it around and spit it out into the bag when James opened the bag. She did this a few times. He folded up the plastic lined bag top and had their waitress to take it away and the **bad** smell left too.

The girl looks at James and he asked her if she feels better, which she nods back yes. The girl is now standing up right and she is putting her arms around James' neck as he moved her legs, he lifted her, and she is now sitting across his lap as she hugged and kissed him on his cheek as James hugged her in close. "You **didn't** tell mom about your Angel visit, did you?" She looks at mom, she turns back, and she whispers in James' ear, "**No.**" Jen also can hear her.

"You **didn't** tell mom what your Angel told you did you?" She whispers in James' ear, "**No.**"

"You **didn't** tell mom about what you do in the bathroom after you eat did you?" She whispers in James' ear, "**No.**" (**Stop here and think and talk about this young girl.**)

"Want to tell mom now, your Angel and I are here to help you?"

She whispers in James' ear, "I **don't** know."

"You want to know why you got two - Angel visitors just for you and your Angel left for a little time."

She whispers in James' ear, "Yes."

"What you do in the bathroom after you eat is now done with and that part is gone.

"Your Angel took that up to Jesus for you so **no** more doing that in the bathroom after you eat. Your Angel left for a minute and took that part up to Jesus for you, Okay?"

She whispers in James' ear, "Okay. Can I now have some real food. I **don't** want a salad and soup?"

"Ah. Yes. You are now God's little daughter. God told your Angel and your Angel told me. Okay once a week you may have a big warm chocolate donut with a dip of ice cream on top, do I have that right?"

She whispers back in James' ear, "**No**, a big Maple donut with ice cream and with warm Carmel on top."

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

“Okay, once a week you may have a big warm Maple donut with a dip of ice cream and with warm Carmel on top. In six - months, you will **not** be God’s little daughter anymore.”

She whispers in James’ ear, “Why **not**, I like being that.”

“Because in six - months you will be God’s awesome beautiful young lady daughter. You need about 40 - more pounds back on you and that warm Maple donut with ice cream will with also having some warm Carmel on top one time a week will help you then you will be God’s beautiful and awesome young lady daughter. You will **not** be just a small plane girl, but you will be a beautiful young lady as you for sure will be God’s daughter.”

She whispers in his ear, “Can I still keep my same Angel then?”

James pulled her in close for her to get a good hug and he kissed her on her cheek, “Yes. You just made both God and Jesus smile. God is really proud of you and God loves you very much, okay?” James looks at mom, she nods yes, and she **doesn’t** even know what he wants a yes from her for. (People – things like this **cannot just be made up**.)

He looks at their waitress, she is now with three more other café guests to be seated, “I want two - big maple donuts, ...” He looks at Jen and then over to her mom. “Make that four - big warm maple donuts, each with a dip of ice cream with warm Carmel on top, all of us big folk’s fresh coffee and one medium milk for her.” The waitress says four - warm Maple donuts with cold ice cream plus coming right up. This is soaking into them for a few minutes.

She stays with James on his lap. He takes a steak knife and he cut’s hers and his warm donut with cold ice cream into about 14 – cut pieces.

“As a young lady, we need to be really proper in eating our big Maple donut when God comes back to upgrades us in six - months up to God’s beautiful young ladies.” She turns some and looks

up at him.

“Yep, me too. I am getting promoted up to be a beautiful young lady too.”

She whispers in James’ ear, “You **can’t**. You are a boy.”

“Oh well, **don’t** tell your mom or that beautiful young lady right there with me.” As he points at Jen. She takes a bite. James says, “**OoPpSs**. Before six - months is up you will need to learn just how a God’s awesome beautiful young lady eats this good stuff.”

James really plays this out, with his tipping over his next bite to its side. His spoon slowly moves up and slides his spoon under his next bit. He whispers in her ear, “The most important part is what a real lady does now is to point her little finger way out away from your spoon. A lady moves very slowly up to her mouth, so the ice cream can melt just enough for you to see it drip over the Maple donut. When it is in your mouth bit it - 20 times or more to get every little tinny speck of that good and great flavor out before it drops down your hatch. You got that?” She whispers in James’ ear that she does.

They all enjoy this, and she is really watching her mom and Jen to see if they are doing this just right with their little finger pointing out too. Jen picks up on this and she is now putting on a good show for her too.

“Okay. May I now tell mom what only God, Jesus, your beautiful personal Angel, you, and I know? That you **didn’t** tell mom about your Angel visit, did you?” James asked.

She turns and whispers in his ear, “I **didn’t** tell mom, okay you tell.”

James tells this to her mom. “Mom every time I ate, I really hurt inside until I went in the bathroom, and I throw it all up. Then I was **not** feeding my **cancer bags** anymore.”

Mom and Jen now have big tears rolling down their faces along with those two - closes by waitresses and the six – others in this part cafe guest folks that heard this.

James goes on as her girl would have told this, “Mom, I had two - Angels visit me last night. I was afraid to tell you,” James said.

“Why would you be afraid to tell me? I love you. **Don’t** you think I would have believed you?”

Her girl now speaks up, “**No**, so dad would **not** be **mad** at my Angels.”

Mom asked, “Why would your dad be **mad** at your Angels.”

“Cause my room roof is all gone so my big Angels can come in to see me. I could even see the stars.” James says for her to tell mom what your Angels told you.

“My Angel told me that God loves me, and Angel left me for a little bit. The big beautiful man Angel told me God Loves me too. He said Jesus’ Loves me. And my Angel comes back and she, my lady Angel tells me today this man Angel will come back, and he will visit me, and he will take

my **cancer** bags far, far away up to Jesus. That Angel said that I can now keep my food in me to feed just me.

“My big beautiful girl Angel told me she will always be right by my one ear. My beautiful Angel told me when I get special prayed for it will be my time to receive God the **Holy Spirit’s** blessing and my **cancer healing**. My Angel got little, and she is a small speck of light, and she came over right by my ear. My Angel had on a **blue** robe and the man Angel had on an **orange** robe. Mom, (as she lifted up her arms) look my **cancer** bags are gone.”

They all look at James and he sees their looking at him with a million **questions** coming soon. “Please, it has been a wonderful **Holy Spirit** half - hour but let Jen and I go out for a few minutes for some air, and we will be back.” He looks at their waitress. He points at her, “You have a personal prayer request too and I need to come back to pay for the ice cream and warm maple donuts. Then, I will do your personal prayer.”

Young Jenifer asked her mom if she can have a plain Berger, **no** bun and hash **browns**. Her mom said she sure could. They had their lunch.

He put her down and she pulled her chair up more over by mom. Jen and he is going out, leaving their jackets and as they go out with their waitress, James tells her, “Now each time you go back there you tell that girl how good she looks as God’s new young lady.” And they go outside to one table in the shade with six - chairs, all alone.

She (**Jen**) turned him and hugged him with her hands on his face, then behind his head and she kissed him very good, again. “That was amazing. Oh, I **don’t** just give my kisses away to just anybody.

“You **answered** a lot of my many **questions** and any **doubt** I had about God, Jesus and Angels. I have **no** more **doubt** now about God **healing** is yet today. God loves you a lot and I do too, a real whole big bunch. Can we get married tonight?”

James looks at Jen. They sit down, “**No**. The last three - women, after we had **sex**, I **killed** em. I did that in three - different big cities as we met, here just like we did. Why did I **kill** them? Because of all the past generational **sins** they each passed on to me. I cut them up into small pieces of raw meat.” Jen’s mouth is wide open. Jen is **not** missing a word. “I cut them up in the shower with the warm water running. Got my meat grinder and after, then wrapped those women’s body up flesh in plastic. I put them into an Army duffle bag and at night got a boat and went out into the lake and I feed their flesh and bones to the lake fish. When I was done **sexually** with those women, I over powered them, and gagged those women so they **couldn’t** scream. This could have happened to you by anyone, any strong young man you would have come here to your room to have **sex** with you. Do you still want to have **sex** with someone who **doesn’t** love you?”

Jen sits there for over five - minutes. “You were just teaching me. Right? You really **didn’t** **kill** any three - women? Did you?”

James looks at Jen. “**No**. Will I marry you, **No**. Jen, you have you seen God’s Angel, yes, and also, seen your Angel?”

She tells him back, “Yes. You really got into my heart with that one, that story.”

“What the man Angel told our new God’s young daughter has **not** all been done yet with the **Holy Spirit**.” She is thinking about this. “The man Angel said that today he would be back and take her under arm **cancer stinking dark - green skin cancer bags** on back up to Jesus, so then they, those Angels would **not** have been here yet as they said today.”

Jen says, “But the **cancer** bags are gone I felt the tingling, the warmth and then they vanish right in both of my hands.”

“Yes, the bags are gone from under her arms. Ah, but where did those **satan’s cancer stinking bags** go?”

“However, that young girl saw the big man Angel who is going to take those bags on back up to Jesus. She is still expecting maybe to see that Angel again today. **Remember** I had asked for a bag because it was **not** done until all that other **satan’s cancer crap** in her came out of her.”

Jen tells him back, “Yes.”

“I believe in my God loving heart it is **not** all done yet. That man Angel will come here, I think soon, and that Angel will have her see him take her **cancer bags** away for her, so she can see that is real. God **won’t** leave her hanging here with her **not** seeing that, her left wondering.”

He holds her hands across the table. Looking into her beautiful eyes he sees a lot is going through her mind, James says to himself. They sit there for 10 - more minutes with **no** talking. “Let’s go in, I need to tell her mom I did **not** do any **healing** on her daughter, that God the **Holy Spirit** and **Jesus** did this **healing**. If **not** yet, an Angel will still visit her, today.”

They go back in the cafe. James tells her mom, “Please forgive me, I asked for a minute to pray for your daughter and the **Holy Spirit** helped me go on and on for over a half hour.”

Mom tells him, “Your prayers were just great, ah, your prayers were just beautiful, and it is okay. How can we ever thank you?”

He tells them about this, as he goes through his short - prayer parts, tells them more on the **Holy Spirit**, tells them on him speaking in tongs, his commanding the **cancer** to be bound, him rebuking the **cancer**, him commanding for her **cancer** to be cast out of her and for God to make her daughter whole. He then fielded a lot of **questions** and he requested coffee - two more times. Jen is having more of her **questions answered** as she noticed many who work here and the six - other guests are still gathered in close, **not** talking any, by James.

Then this section part of the café lite up and it got so bright with a pure **blue** - white light, yet they could see each other but **not** the walls. They hear someone outside yell, “The café is on **fire** and is going to blow up.” The center mist around them cleared up and there is a real big real big Angel right there coming down through a now open roof.

“There is my big man Angel that came to visit me.”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Soon they see this Angel very clear, and he is in an **orange** robe with a golden rope twice around him and he has on very old type of sandals. His voice was **not** loud but is strong, and soft, his voice is, and his voice could also be felt right inside you.

“Young Jenifer. God loves you very much. Soon you will be God’s beautiful awesome young lady. I will come back, and I will visit with you two - more times before the end of those next six - months. One time your dad will be with you when I visit you.”

'He spoke a few strange words, oh, he is speaking in tongs too,' Jen is thinking.

“As per your prayer James through God the **Holy Spirit**, I also command Jenifer’s **cancer** to be bound.” Those two - big dark stinking **skin bags** appear right before him.

“Command you to come, to come forth.” The two **cancer bags** move, one to each of his hands. “God Loves you, worship God more. God bless you.” This Angel became a little smaller, the cafe ceiling is still open, and we all see him and God’s great **blue** sky. His wings really did **not** move.

This man Angel lifted - up and we see this Angel going way high up in the **blue** sky and “Bam” he is gone but without any sound this Angel, with Jenifer’s two skin **cancer bags**, the beautiful light departs, and the room glow slowly went away. This lasted a minute.

They all sat quite for a few more minutes. Each person there knew they each had to deal with this personally. Now they needed to **explain** this Angel event and his Angel messages to themselves and for they now, each one really had to deal with this inside themselves, in each their hearts. Each one now know, Angels are real, then also God is real, and **hell** is real too.

This older man comes over to her and he gets down on one knee, “God’s young lady, Jenifer, you, your mom and your dad and only your close friends may come in here every week and have God’s special “Jenifer’s Treat” and for your family and your close friends, as it is free. I am going to put it on my menu right away. You folks bill is paid for.”

He gets up and turns to James. “I own this place. Would you please stay a while because my workers want to ask you for some personal prayer request?”

“Right after Jenifer and her mom leaves and I have a short restroom break, then I am sure it would please God.”

Jenifer’s mom told them they need to go to her dad and tell him and show him, her **cancer bags** are gone. She got his hands and hugged and kissed him good right on his lips.

Young Jenifer hugged and kissed him on his cheek. Many of the workers hugged and some even lip kissed James and soon, **not** long they are now alone with fresh coffee.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

... Jen is working up to her needed **answer** on her real **question**, and that is her big **question** about her big personal **fear** and her **bad** inside **terror** as what she is to do, now. ...

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

A challenge for you to check YOUR Church. Oh. YOU are neither **hot** nor **cold**. If YOUR Church is **hot**, it would have doubled this last year in the number of people.

If YOUR Church is **cold** it would have lost people, this last year. Will YOU be in the Church first few of the people to reach outside of the Church and out to the people and pray for them? Will YOU be in the Church as the last one of the people in your Church to reach outside of your Church out to the people and pray for them? Ah, outside your Church?

It is the minister’s job to pray with them only after YOU, YOU the church people get them to come in to YOUR Church or YOU bring them in to YOUR Church.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

James looks over at Jen, and she asks, “Am I ever going to get any alone time with you? I already love you. I would love to marry you anytime, ah, even like real soon, like tonight.”

“Do you want on my waiting list for say in six - months or let’s make it a year from now.” Jen’s face tells him she is **not** going to be pleased with him at all with this remark.

“Oh, Okay, I may have an opening a little later today or tomorrow and I maybe will get some time for you right after dinner tonight, okay?”

“If dinner goes like our short lunch together it will be close to 4 am.” James tells her the wait may be worth it. James asked her if God still **heals** people today right away. She moved over and got in a chair right up next to him.

She whispers in James’ ear, “Yes. As I said a few hours ago, “This is amazing.” And I expect you have been informed if I am still a virgin or **not**?”

“So, you still want to know if I know, if you are still a virgin?”

“Yes. Go on and tell me.”

“Oh. Okay. Your grandfather broke up your one time almost **rape** event party at your age –

16. He knocked them both silly, then knocked those 2 young men out, like a light with an ax handle. They had got most of your clothes off, but you still had your panties on, and you were **not** penetrated then, ah, so, back at that time you were still a virgin. That was a few years ago and they each received eight - years in jail, right?”

She whispers in James’ ear, “That is amazing. Okay. I have an easy one for you, what did grandpa call me?”

James looks at her, as he holds her hand, for a minute. “His Billie Tom Boy Girl and she is my big boy granddaughter.”

Jen melts down into her chair. Her look told him he is right. “Just where did you come from? Are you really an Angel, are you going to just vanish right in front of me?”

“**No**. That is really a long story but for the short one, from God. Well, for the **truth not** all babies come here by the stork, I was told I came from the “Easter bunny”, yeah see I was born on Easter Sunday. My Aunt says I came from a big sky - **blue** egg, **not** any chicken but an Easter bunny egg. My black man friend told me I was supposed to be a **dark brown chocolate** like him, but I am so **bad** and **rotten** I came out white, just like white mold.

“That is where I came from. And if it is **not true**, well, just maybe it should be, however it happens to be **true**. And I really did come from a dysfunctional family is why I have two - Angels so they each one could puff up in my baby ears, so I would **not** hear all those **bad vulgar words** from my earth mom and my dad had said to me growing up, who, they really **didn’t** want me. My dad said a lot of times I was her (**James’ mom’s**) basted child.”

She got up and she needed a rest room break, both to think a bit and to clean up her more tear destroyed makeup. She is back in her seat next to him and she looks at him.

“Alright. A few days ago, you, Jen prayed, and you said, “I have an empty spot or a hole or a big void in my heart and in my love life. Please God, help me.” So, God – ah, sent you HIS love to you and for right now HIS love is me.”

“That is correct; I was out back at my work on break in the shade. Yeah, I am sure that is what I said. When did you find out you were coming here just for me?”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Jenifer (Jenny or Jen) Miller

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

“I **didn’t** know until after you were here with me for a few minutes. As you know now, I get stuff on people like this young girl Jenifer, same as your name, as I go.

“Oh, okay. Ah, the men you have fast dumped, two - or three - dates and you run them off, over the last few years, well you were correct, they all only wanted between your legs and a few thoughts of that with your **sex** they could get far enough to marry you. Those young men wanted your honey and your money. With the last man, you **wouldn’t** give him your **sex** and you **wouldn’t** let him move in with you. You are really a very rich and you are a beautiful young lady. You **don’t** show your money. You **don’t** spend any, well **not** much but you invest most of your money. The last he, ah, man, you just sent him on down the road. Right?”

“That is amazing. And you have been informed if I am still a virgin or **not**?”

“Oh, Okay. You want me to know for your own personal reason. Out of 50 million women in the US who are today virgins, 49,250,000 will give their God given very valuable virginity to a man who does **not** end up being their earth married husband. Out of the 750,000 virgin women who do save themselves for their husband half or 375,000 will end up **divorced** within three - years. For a woman with her virginity, she must know her own life and body value standard with or without God’s standard that she must live with until she **dies**. **No** man on earth can really in any way advise any virgin women on that matter.

“Okay. As for you being a woman right now, do you have to have a virgin man to marry? Or may he have been with only a woman before you or is it okay with you if he has been with 50 or a 100 - women, or even 500 different - women before you.”

“You are so amazing. I have never considered that before for me. Does the man I will soon marry should he be a virgin too? (**OoPpSs, she just told him.**)

“Should he be a virgin for me, or may he have been with only a woman before? Or is it okay with me if he has been with 50 - women or is it okay with me if he has been with 100 – different

Women before me. Or is it okay with me if he has been with 500 - different - women before me? You are right, I do need to know that. Yes. But just for me. You are just so amazing.”

The café workers are gathering in chairs over a way’s, but close, there waiting to visit with James, ah, to have him to personally pray for them. Jen left for her next restroom break as James asked one to come over and sit by him. He had nine - people sit in that chair and they whispered their personal wants for any prayer. After those nine - person’s prayers, their waitress asks them, if they wanted fresh coffee and some alone time.

“Yes”, Jen said as she is now sitting beside him, she kissed him on his cheek and whispers in James’ ear, “That young girl’s name was Jenifer too, just like me. I love you and I need to know; do you know if I am still a virgin or **not**?” James asked her why it is so important to hear that, if he knows.

“Because I want to be love bound to you in our God’s marriage forever, even if we are headed for **Heaven** or **hell**.” (OoPpSs. His work is **not** in any way all done here with Jen, as yet. ‘This may take a day or so.’)

“Yes, that would be, even if we are headed for **Heaven** or **hell**. Okay, yes, I do make mistakes, ah, yes, I make a lot of mistakes and yes, I still **sin**. Only because I am still in my earths man’s flesh. But please Jen be very careful what comes out of your mouth.

“Because all YOU say, and that it all, “IT”, goes into YOUR **Heavenly** record book on YOUR life as well as into **satan’s demon’s** record book on YOU. It is the same for me. It is **not** God’s “Book of Life” or in **satan’s heaven**. That is a different book. Well, I **truly** believe we are bound for **Heaven**. If we have **sex** or make love or whatever you call it, whenever, then yes, by God’s view we two - would be also married, God’s away and **satan’s** earth’s way. Okay. Yes, I do know you are still a virgin and you do really want to give me your big valuable woman’s virginity.

“Yes, I do know about your strong **fear** and **bad terror** of giving up your virginity, ah, your first time with **sex**. I think that is **not** the only reason God sent me to you. Yes, I do know you want me to have your virginity. You think that you know I would be lovingly and be genital with you, for your first time.

“You feel you need to get through this, ah, that part for you, because your deep down in your heart and in your gut you have a very **bad terror**, even after five - years you can still feel that awesome **fear** and **terror** inside you from their **rape** try. But I **don’t** think it is for me. I believe, I should **not** have your virginity. May I pray for you?”

(Can you believe a **red - blooded man** just turned down a beautiful woman’s virginity?)

She nods yes. He gets her hands and he softly - prayed for, “Her two - men attempted **rape** and for her **sexual terror**, I rebuke that past **rape terror** in Jen’s heart and in Jen’s mind, I command that attempted **rape sexual terror** to be bound and to be cast out of her. ...”. And goes on and on. He speaks in tongs a short time; he is holding Jen’s hands for a few minutes. She feels tingles pass over to her as James says, “In Jesus’ Name. Amen.”

He released her hands, and her hands go up, she closed her eyes as she receives more of God’s love and a lot more of God the **Holy Spirit**. She is in her full worship of God. After a few minutes, she looks at James.

"Wow. Jesus loves me just as I am. Oh, yes, you would be so right for me, but I may **not** be the right one for you. Ah. You are getting a new wife soon, I saw her, she is gorges and she is very a beautiful woman. Ah new wife, ah, but you do have a wife right now. I never even thought about that."

"Yes, I do, and I have to live just like you in this **satan** fallen world." He **didn't** really answer her all the way. James asked Jen to tell him about her first kiss.

"It was still the start of the week, and only a day since my dad had given me the permission to take the car. But Tuesday, I was very close to my first boyfriend kiss D - day for me considering this dare - **devil** act that I wanted to pull off with my boyfriend on Saturday. I started watching movies and their on - screen kissing looked way too complicated, it was almost impossible. The way both the actors moved their lips were weird and yet, so perfect to me!

"Then it hit me, and I wondered if my boyfriend really wanted to even kiss me. I mean, obviously I **don't** want to shock him or frighten him with the idea that I'm trying to **stop** him from even breathing. So, I was hoping that he'd at least get my same idea about our first kiss.

"But when I told him the next Saturday could be exciting, he just shrugged and said, "Yeah, I guess so." He was a boy of few words, and maybe that's what attracted him to me. I loved talking and him being quiet and with his calm personality had me head over heels over him. I could hardly wait for my long passionate body tingling kiss, as I am told.

"It is just a peck on my lips for maybe a tenth of a second and he told me we can do that again next Saturday. Every time I have kissed you James, I got tingles all through my body. I am looking forward to our first, ah, my next long passionate body tingling kiss with you."

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Jenifer (Jenny or Jen) Miller

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

“Humm. That **wasn't** much for your first kiss, and you will have how much more for your first - time having **sex**? **No**. I **don't** think I need to know that part, but you do.” ‘Makes me think back on my first kiss and my first woman's **sex**.’

“What were the three - things that were the most upsetting in your life, Jen growing up?”

“Oh, gosh. You are really helping me a lot. What were my three - most upsetting things to me growing up? I think first it was that I was a girl. Both my grandpa and dad always said I was a better boy then the two - boys were. I have one brother a year older and one a year younger. I am **not** sure if I wanted to be a boy or if I got that from them. There were **no** boys around my age that could beat me up, I always whipped their butts. Later, I changed. I want to be a woman, a complete woman, which, only a real man could make me feel that way. Back at that age, I **wasn't** looking at this as being a man or woman, only as being a boy or a girl. For number 2.) You are just so amazing. I have never considered these things before. I will have to think about my next up - setting thing, as my # 2.”

She brings them more coffee. As Jen gets James other hand. “Boy, you two - are really in love.” James tells her they are in prayer.

“Oh. That might be even better. After you prayed for me, I did feel a lot better, maybe even different. I'm going to ask my boyfriend to pray with me. Oh, I'll bet he will jump up and hit the road, run right away from me.”

“Maybe you need to reconsider your boyfriend,” James said.

“Yeah. His **sex** is good, well, maybe it is just Okay, but out and around he then treats me like I am **not** that good, like I am **not** even a good woman for him. He is always pointing out other women and he tells me I should be more like them.

“As you told me, God really loves me. I **don’t** think he does at all, well, **not** very much. In fact, I **don’t** think he even loves me at all. I am thinking today he is only using me. Ah, my **sex**. I need a man like you are.

“When I find him, I’ll tell this one to hit the road, Jack. Thanks again for my prayer and I thank you very much again, God bless you,” Their waitress said.

“Find a real Bible believing teaching Church around here. Invite him to go with you. You will find out soon if he comes to God or if **not**, then dump him. Then you will **not** find but a great God loving man will find you.” She said back, “That is a great idea, God bless you - two.” She goes on with her work.

‘I feel I really need a man too, ah, **no**, I know what I need is James. I think I am now already feeling like a woman. Thank YOU, God. I am already feeling a lot closer to God.’

“Okay. For my # 2.) one, in my teens years of age - 15 up to age - 18, I hear all the girls of those ages tell me and others about their great **sex** with boys and as they tell who they got laid with or by and they even named the boys. I soon thought all girls except me are having **sex**. Then => We had three - boys and two - girls in a car accident, one of the girls is in one of my classes, all were **killed** except one - boy. Then I hear that the girl in my class was even pregnant. It was when I vowed to still be a virgin for my wedding night. I then had it come on me as a great **fear** of **sex**. Then even more so I guess from my almost **rape** too.

“That **fear** idea I got somehow out of this. Then I even told myself 200 - million other women will go or went through this, but that **didn’t** matter to me, this is for me.

“And my 3.) is my big **fear**, is the two - young men almost **raping** me. Those two - had got most of my clothes off me, the one fingered me down there, but were **stopped** by my granddad and I still had my panties on and I was **not** penetrated enough.”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

“Jen, the first time you have **sex**, you will be then married for real in God’s eyes, you **can’t** get away from that fact. I am **not** sure why, but right now Jen give me the first word that pops into your mind.”

“You.”

“**No**. Clear your mind of me and the next first word that pops into your mind.”

“**Banana**.” She looks at James, “I **don’t** think it means anything to me.”

“Well, it does to me, and I think I am supposed to tell you about **not** one but two - **bananas**. James tells her the following.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

The four - Marine (**two - man SP = sniper crew**) teams, SPs, USAF Team Chief James, me, USAF Team Chief Scott and Army Team Chief Carl are talking at the back of the USAF Special

Missions “T” unit team alert tent about some real God past love events in their lives, in my life and about us being on our some many missions.

Chief James, that is me, as I am telling those in the “T” tent team group about a young woman back up in Denver. At times, I make trips down to Denver’s Children Hospital and also trips to the Denver General Hospital on my off - duty time. (Is from Angel 2 - 4 story part # 5.)

Down at the Denver General Hospital just inside in the lobby, close to the outdoor is a young woman maybe in her first part to mid - twenties as she is in a wheelchair waiting alone. Her chair pusher had left to get her a soft drink, a soda and she had over two - hours to wait because the taxies are all very busy at this time of the day. God moves like that with me for ah, something for them and with sometimes for a great God reason.

I asked her if it is okay if I sit by her and I could maybe visit with her, and she agreed that maybe a short visit with a stranger would help. (I sense that she really wanted to get whatever the past personal heavy load is off her mind, off her heart, yeah, kind of like off her back.) I told her I am about as strange as they come. I asked her where she worked.

She worked at the one of the large Federal buildings, one just off 6th Ave right downtown, just south - east part of the 17th St. triangle and Market Ave, Denver. (I know of that place.)

I asked her if she had ever looked at what it said on the backside of that building sign. She had **not**. Looking around being very good to ensure **no** one is close enough by us to hear me I informed her that on the back of that sign it says, “Denver’s 2nd Biggest Nut Ward.” She busted up and then she agreed with me. I told her I am James the loose nut catcher and I find out she is Shirley, and she is now off on **sick** leave for a few days.

This is right after her surgery a day ago. We talk and laugh for 10 - minutes when Jane Lloyd, from her name tag said that, came back with her soda. It is soon to be 1 p.m. and is Jane’s lunch break. In my mind, I could see a large **yellow banana** sticking in a milk shake, yes, I am really sure HE has shown me this in my mind.

Shirley I’ll bet your favorite milk shake is banana. She had never touched her soda. She asked how I knew that, and I told her one of God’s Angels, your Angel just told me, and that God told me through one of my two - guardian Angels, ah, which whispered that in my mind. As I told you I am as strange as they come.

She now agreed (ah, to go for one or I am as strange as they come, oh) to go down for a shake and Jane could go on then to have her lunch. Today she is only going back to her apartment to be alone each day until her roommate comes home from today’s work. She told me her roommate, they both work at the same place, and she is the same age as me. Jane agreed, and she sat with us but we two - did all the visiting and Jane just made faces at me as she is also hearing, and she is taking in all the subjects that we are talking about, but this is all just for Shirley to think over. She is only waiting for a cab but has **not** called for a cab yet. Then Jane goes off to help others and would come back at 4 - unless we paged her. Soon Shirley really opened - up to me.

She had got her **blood** test back as **HIV positive** from the other women or from the many men she has had. She was now doing only men’s BJs (**blow jobs**) cause now after her **HIV** test is **positive**, she would **not** have intercourse with any more men. Unless she happened to get married to a man that is also **HIV positive**.

She has been hurt **badly** by her last 3 - different men and she has now given up on men for a long time. She has just had a hysterectomy and she is really sure **no** man would want a woman with an empty hole. That is exactly the way she put it. She goes on for an hour or more and pours out her heart to me. Shirley just **doesn't** understand her doing this, talking to me as I'm a total stranger to her. I did, I assured her I'm a little stranger than most. (Jen laughed here.)

I told Shirley that just before lunch I had really escaped from the other “Federal Nut Ward” over on the East side of Denver off 6th Ave. She kind of smiled and she only knew of Buckley AFB and Lowery AFB.

“Yep, that is the one, the Lowery Nut Factory.” Told her I got in here yesterday and **don't** have my things here yet to unpack and I do put some, well a little time in at Lowery AFB, that is right after they catch me once again. We both enjoyed our second banana shake; oh, ah they **didn't** have any banana juice, so the lady ran two - **bananas** through the blender, two - into **banana** little tiny bits, ah, **banana** mush and that worked. I heard all about her three - **bad** men and about some of the following many **sexual** events of those men after many of her **sex** with them times **not** respecting her much.

“And other men and women she even had **sex** with as she has been with so many. She agreed, when I asked her for me to pray for her and she felt God's love tingles go through her. Then we (well I did) prayed many times for a lot of different things for her to be fixed (really for her healing) in her. We exchanged phone numbers and I only had my work number but am **not** there most of the time because I do leave for months, at times. Two - months later I find out God the Holy Spirit **not** only **healed** her, she got her virginity back.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Jen told me there was a lot in there that even had helped her. We visit and talk on some things on Shirley and about things Shirley had done.

I told Jen that I, well we prayed on most of those things. James then asked Jen if, “She really knew the “WHY” she had come here to this motel today for five - days.” James took a few photos of Jen while they were together.

“When I came here today, I did really understand how **bad** I was as a damaged **bad** woman, if only in my mind. Yes, I had planned to find two - or more young men and to get them to have **sex** with me. To see if I could get past a man feeling me and touching me. If **not**, I planned to push him away from me, scream if needed, to **stop** him or I would undress and would let him have my **sex**. I knew if I was ever to be a real woman, I need to get through this with a man having **sex** with me. I **didn't** want this, to have any **sex terror** on my wedding night. I would rather **not** be a virgin than have my **terror** of **sex** destroy my first night chance at my marriage.

“I **haven't** had a body tingling hug and kiss from a man for a long time, but you had that effect on me. I **don't** think I ever have had that, any time from a man but only with you. I feel so blessed my grandfather broke up my **rape** event at my age - 16.

“They had got most of my clothes off, he only fingered me a little, I still had my panties on, and I was **not** penetrated with his dick. When you told me my grandfather called me, ‘His Billie Tom Boy Girl’ that just melted me.

“My heart and my body tingle’s me down to my toes with just the thought of you, as my heart fills up with joy looking into your eyes. My heart wants you to be my first man and always my man, but my mind tells me there is **no** way for me to keep you. Whatever I would pray for the rest of my life for God to forgive us. I would, thank God for my blessing if I find a man that is half the man you are because I love you so much now, right after God.

“I just know in my heart you would gently take me through this, I love you already that much. There **not** many virgins around and I am here for you,” Jenifer Miller said. James West and Jenifer (**Jenny** or **Jen**) Miller spend the next - four days together. For sure most of the night and days.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Jenifer (**Jenny** or **Jen**) Miller

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Please, you may respond with your view as to how this story next part might go on in general or over the next four - days. E-mail the woman part # 07 and your idea of how this might work out for those two’s - interactions for the next one up to four - days. Please make **subject: Woman # 07 part 2** and E-mail to: johnw@tri-countyregion.us Any who E - mail will receive back the next part # 07 # 2 of that woman’s interaction with James.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

USAF Team Chief James and Army Team Chief Carl are here for this new “T” unit team people interviewing for maybe any new unit people event and the “T” unit Army Col. is very happy that he **didn’t** have to pick and choose his new unit people by himself. The next two - weeks would have a lot of “T” unit training down time.

Some camp chairs are moved off under shade trees around the “T” tent, with the sides tied up, area and the seven “T” people would visit there off to the side. A few hours before and after an interview many people items are talked about.

This is really part of the story of **woman # 41**. The 17 - other snipers that had applied to the USAF special forces mission’s “T” unit, team with four - snippers here with spotters brings that SP group up to 28 plus SP applicants which they also had four - people from the Army 82nd Airborne without their spotters, as yet, they may have 28 - people and those SP teams that would be sent to the US Marine advanced sniper school for three - weeks. Those four – people from the

Army 82nd Airborne people better have their spotters and they had to be good ones with them in this Marine SP advanced special advanced three - week school.

The “T” unit would then pick the top or the best eight new two - man sniper teams from only those who do make it through that very rough and tough school with Marine SSgt. Yarway’s sniper school. And his, Marine SSgt. Yarway’s great Marine SP (**sniper two - man**) training team.

They had a lot of round and round talk about one SP applicant, the 28 – year - old great drop - dead “**HOT**” looking single mother with two - kids, that she had lost those kids over to her now **ex** - husband.

She is a good talker with quick and good answers, but most SP’s who visited with her as they feel they are just missing something on her. James and Scott looked at her file.

She is applying as a “T” unit sniper with her male spotter as a two - man team and she is Army SSgt. Mona Jars sniper, age 28 - years - old with two - children and is now **divorced**, and he has their children. Chief James wonders what the real deep down in her reason she wants to move to the “T” unit. The **true** reason has **not** been heard from her, as yet.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Army SSgt. Mona Jars sniper is 28 - years - old with two - children.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

‘Okay, is she **blood** thirsty for the **enemy** man **kills** or is it only to **kill** an **enemy** man to save this USAF Special Forces Missions “T” unit team?’ With all of them at the M-16 firing range at targets out at 250 – 500 – and 800 yards range shoot is open dress as, wow this Army SSgt. Mona Jars. She shows up in her Indiana Jones shirt with her Indiana Jones hat and her bright **red** (**and very tight**) **blue** - jeans as she is drawing a lot of looks from the men. Every one of the 86 - site guard men and all those SPs people had high scores except three - people. They of course would be rejected. (**They only need 8 - SPs and 12 – more site protection people. That is only 20 out of the 86, OoPpSs, now 83 people.**)

Marine SP Sgt. Booker put in, “With her looks and her great body, she is a super knock out, maybe even a drop - dead **HOT** with her woman’s body and she is up there on the list as a real **hot**

woman looker. But. The two - **questions** are can she do her job and second, can she fit in with “T” unit people and our USAF “T” unit special forces missions?

“Okay, we know he got custody of their two - children, then Okay, but why? This may or may **not** be an important **question**.” They agree on that.

“She is way out as the oldest, if she comes in to the “T” unit, well except for the Army Col. Oh, yeah, she is very good - looking, and it is easy to tell from the photos and seeing her she is **not** only from New York City, but she is from the way up - up upper – class of folks from New York. And her male spotter is a very handsome - **blue** - eyed woman’s dream man. He is a real woman **killer**, also,” Booker added in.

USAF Chief Scott had her called over to Chief James and Chief Scott for their pre - interview. They ask some general **questions** and then asked for her to tell them why and how she thinks she and her spotter would fit into the USAF “T” unit team S.A. **drug** and other special missions? And please also for her to respond to the “T” rule that there are “**NO**” personal love life as in **not** any kind of romantic or **sexual** relationships with any of the people with those people in the “T” unit team. That the “T” unit two - man teams live very close over a few days out in the jungle. With a man and woman together and that they have **no separate** restroom facilities.

She tells them covering many items that sound like she may be good for the “T” unit. She and her man spotter has worked under those close conditions, many times before with **no** problems. She ensures them she and her spotter have **no** romantic or **sexual** relationships with each other – other than they love working as a SP team.

Chief Scott **explains** that this “T” special missions’ unit has real live bullet **firing** back at us from the many **bad** cartel **drug** army men with this unit on some **bad drug** bullet **firing** at us with **hot** situation missions. **Don’t** ask us any **questions** where you **don’t** want a **true** answer and **don’t** ask any **questions** where you **can’t** handle the answers. And she agreed.

In case we or any of us ask any maybe any out of line **questions**, we mean **no** offense to you. You have seen, we do have women in this unit, and they do go with us on these missions.

These people in this “T” unit here have **no** secrets from each other in this unit, well maybe nine - people here do, but they only think so. But they only think they do have secrets, but we all know them anyway and they are unit kind of exceptions accepted right now. Then Chief Scott asked her why she lost her kids to her **ex** - husband.

She tells them, she is military, Army and he is **not**, he has never been, and he **doesn’t** know anything about the Army and that with her Army life, the judge thought he should keep the children in a more stable home and for each day for the children to be in school and after school with his mother, if possible. Her answers were all heard as to be all **true** and is Okay.

Chief James got a thought, he is sure it is from God the **Holy Spirit**, and maybe his Angel put that in his mind.

“First, we do all care about you, a lot, weather you get into the USAF “T” unit or **not**. This unit is very different than most other units. Have you heard about the Florida TV FBI Angels?” She nods back yes. “What did your very close lady friend think of him getting the two -

children?” The look she had given back to Chief James had just given her away. She just looked at James, her face did **not** change any, and she did **not** respond.

James stated, “If you join up with the “T” unit team the fact that you love other woman with a close relationship may be stepped on and maybe even crushed.”

“Why, the “T” unit **doesn’t** accept a woman that is in love with another woman?”

“**No.** The great people in this USAF “T” unit will all accept you as you are, just like God will accept you just as you are, will really accept you. I’m, ah, we two - are very concerned that you “Can **NOT**” accept the “T” unit’s love and God’s Angels are activated here back to you, and you will get back to you a lot more mixed up with all yourself with God’s love.”

Chief Scott got a flash idea in his mind, and he says, “You saw the TV news and you know about the FBI and the Military Angels that here in this USAF “T” unit. Okay. I think that you have been having some nightmares and you are **not** sure why?” She nods back yes.

“You **don’t** know how to get out of your present woman relationship, and you hope by you moving down here would help in that situation.” Her tears are started.

“You want out of that, away from her and maybe to get you a new relationship going down here with a different woman, ah, one outside and away from the “T” unit people.”

She **didn’t** show any real reaction, but James knew Scott had hit her problem big **bad** nail square on its head. She asked for a potty break. ‘Ah. Really, she wanted herself a **true** heart - searching break’. They agreed. Later she is back.

“How did you know I have a lady friend?”

OoPpSs. ‘If a woman has a lady friend, then maybe she is **not** a lady, well,’ I wonder what those other three “T” unit women right there are thinking. Chief Scott joins them, and he just sits down, just to be there.

She comes back, she looks at James, with, “Why, the “T” unit **doesn’t** accept a woman that is in love with another woman?”

“**No.** The people in this “T” unit will all accept you just like God will accept you, just as you are, and all the “T” unit people will accept you. I’m, ah, we two - are very concerned you “can **NOT**” accept the “T”’s unit love over and put on you and God’s Angel’s actions here will get you more mixed up with you – ah, with yourself inside of you.”

Scott says again, “You saw the TV news and know about the FBI Angels here in the “T” unit. You have been having some nightmares and you are **not** sure why?” She nods yes, again. “Would you like some more insight on those nightmares you have been having?” She nods yes, again. Those seven “T” unit people hold hands with Chief James holding her one hand and Chief Scott holding her other hand.

Each one, except Army SSgt. Mona Jars, each say a short - soft prayer for a minute or so, in turn. Then they say **not** one word as they wait for God to give one or more the next “**Word of**

Knowledge”. She looks at each one and she has never had anything like this ever done for her before. 'Okay. They all will just be guessing and maybe they will spit out anything.'

After a long five - minutes one says, “I am getting that you SSgt. Jars do **not** accept her explaining this other woman.” Another says, “Yeah, your woman saying that she was only helping the other woman with her, the other woman situation.” Another says, “You are correct, she was really a lot more involved with this other woman, yes, she did **lie** back to you.” “Yes, they were involved a few times even before you found out,” Another says. SSgt. Jars is almost going into shock. 'How do these people know about that?'

They now open their eyes and are looking at SSgt. Jars. “How can you people come up with this? I never told anyone, and she and I are the only one who know this?”

They each take turns and **explain** to SSgt. Jars that each one of us gets “**Words of Knowledge**” from God the **Holy Spirit** and are told to them through each of their Angels. This talk goes on for 20 - minutes. They **explain**, this issue is giving her – her nightmares.

“You **don't** know how to get out of your present relationship now and you hope to move down here would help in that.” Her tears start, again. “You want out, away from her, and maybe get a new relationship going down here with a new different woman.” She asked for another potty break. ‘She is wondering how they knew about her nightmares.’

The four SPs, James, Scott, and Carl are now at the back of the “T” tent talking about some past God events in their lives. First about how they can help her. Maybe they already have. James is telling about a young woman in Denver. At times, I make trips down to Denver’s Children Hospital and also a few trips to the Denver General Hospital, on my off duty time.

Becoming older could be especially tormenting if you have dated very good - looking young women (**or same as in the case for a woman dating a man**) and marry them and then have lost you heart and it is broken into a million chunks.

And then, there is the baby I help to deliver into this world, as she is a charming baby. She is a surprisingly beautiful wee girl and her two - parents named her Roxanne Lynn.

“I have NOW become an outside - accepted member of her family. But I’m **not** sure what that all means to me, well, **not** just yet,” James tells them. They talk with her more, this Mona Jars about her nightmares, is a bit later.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Spiritual Gifts

¹ Now, dear brothers and sisters, regarding your **question** about the special abilities the (**Holy Spirit**) gives us. I **don't** want you to misunderstand this. ² You know that when you were still pagans, you were led astray and swept along in worshipping speechless idols.

³ So I want you to know that **no** one speaking by the **Spirit** of God will **curse** Jesus, and **no** one can say Jesus is Lord, except by the **Holy Spirit**. ⁴ There are different kinds of **spiritual** gifts, but the same **Spirit** is the source of them all.

⁵ There are different kinds of service, but we serve the same Lord. ⁶ God works in different

ways, but it is the same God who does the work in all of us.

⁷ A **spiritual** gift is given to each of us so, we can help each other. ⁸ To one person the **(Holy) Spirit** gives the ability to give wise advice; to another the same **(Holy) Spirit** gives a message of special knowledge. ⁹ The same **(Holy) Spirit** gives great faith to another, and to someone else the one **(Holy) Spirit** gives the gift of **healing**. ¹⁰ HE gives one person the power to perform miracles, and another the ability to prophesy.

HE gives someone else the ability to discern whether a message is from the **(Holy) Spirit** of God or from another **spirit**. Still another person is given the ability to speak in unknown languages, while another is given the ability to interpret what is being said.

¹¹ It is the one and only **(Holy) Spirit** who distributes all these gifts. HE alone decides which gift or gifts each person should have.

One - Body with Many Parts

¹² The human body has many parts, but the many parts make up one whole body. So, it is with the body of Christ. ¹³ Some of us are Jews, some are Gentiles, some are slaves, and some are free people. But we have all been baptized into one body by one **(Holy) Spirit**, and we all share the same **(Holy) Spirit**.

¹⁴ Yes, the body has many different parts, **not** just one part. ¹⁵ If the foot says, “I am **not** a part of the body because I am **not** a hand,” that does **not** make it any less a part of the body. ¹⁶ And if the ear says, “I am **not** part of the body because I am **not** an eye,” would that make it any less a part of the body? ¹⁷ If the whole body were an eye, how would you hear? Or if your whole body were an ear, how would you smell anything?

¹⁸ But our bodies have many parts, and God has put each part just where HE wants it. ¹⁹ How strange a body would be if it had only one part! ²⁰ Yes, there are many parts, but only one body. ²¹ The eye can never say to the hand, “I **don't** need you.” The head **can't** say to the feet, “I **don't** need you.”

²² In fact, some parts of the body that seem weakest and least important are actually the most necessary. ²³ And the parts we regard as less honorable are those we clothe with the greatest care. So, we carefully protect those parts that should **not** be seen, ²⁴ while the more honorable parts do **not** require this special care.

So, God has put the body together such that extra honor and care are given to those parts that have less dignity. ²⁵ This makes for harmony among the members, so that all the members care for each other.

²⁶ If one part suffers, all the parts suffer with it, and if one part is honored, all the parts are glad. ²⁷ All of you together are **(total)** Christ's body, and each of you is a part of it. ²⁸ Here are some of the parts God has appointed for the Church:

first are apostles,

second are prophets,

third are teachers,

then those who do miracles,

those who have the gift of **healing**,
those who can help others,
those who have the gift of leadership,
those who speak in unknown languages.

²⁹ Are we all apostles? Are we all prophets? Are we all teachers?

Do we all have the power to do miracles? ³⁰ Do we all have the gift of **healing**?

Do we all have the ability to speak in unknown languages?

Do we all have the ability to interpret unknown languages?

Of course **not!** ³¹ So you should earnestly desire the most helpful gifts.

But now let me show you a way of life that is best of all.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Insert for: Feb. 25, 2017 => Saturday => Yes, we had many prayers for people who were **healed** right then, yes, right now when we were right there with them in Sedona the last week.

In Sedona, AZ – We check out a week later out of the Sedona, AZ. resort and depart for the next resort 350 miles south of there in the **Oro Valley**, Az. => After we got mostly moved into this new resort unit. I was back out by the car for our last few items and a middle - aged (**age 40 to 45 years of age**) woman (**Christina**) from the resort house - keeping came up in a golf cart. She asked me if we needed anything. **No**. I asked her if she needed any personal prayer. I am sure she understood me, but she said, “What?” I said again, “Do you have any need for any personal prayer.”

“Yes. But in my whole life **no** one has ever asked me that **question**. I have been very emotional up - set the past three - weeks.” (**That is sad, that no one has ever asked her, before.**)

I held her hand as I prayer for her and then I asked if she felt anything? Yes, she felt a lot of tingling in her lower stomach. “Okay, but do you feel if anything is different?”

“Ah, yes. I feel like my stress is gone. I feel at piece with my daughter’s situation.”

I pray a soft - short two prayers, then for both of them. I am **not** sure why, ah, why, Okay, yes, I do know, and then I asked if she could call her daughter on her cell phone.

She did and asked if someone there could come place a hand on her as my **surrogate prayer partner** and he, her husband did. I prayed for her and asked if she felt anything? Yes, she felt a lot of tingling in her lower stomach area. I pray for then for her and her husband, both again.

After I told her mom that we will be here all week and I want some feedback if her daughter had felt anything happen and if **not**, I would like to pray with my hands, live, right on her daughter. Christina agreed with me.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

A surrogate prayer partner

1. a person or thing acting as a substitute
2. (**Ecclesiastical Terms**) chiefly Brit a deputy, such as a clergyman appointed to deputize for a bishop in granting marriage licenses
3. (**Psychiatry**) psychiatry a person who is a substitute for someone else, esp. in childhood when different persons, such as a brother or teacher, can act as substitutes for the parents
4. (**Law**) (**in some US states**) a judge with jurisdiction over the probate of wills, etc.
5. (**modifier**) of, relating to, or acting as a surrogate: **a surrogate pleasure.**
6. to put in another's position as a deputy, substitute, etc.
7. to appoint as a successor to oneself

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Okay, we are still here. We are now in **Oro Valley, AZ.** => On Sunday => **Feb. 26, 2017** and after Church got to go out into the Arizona Fed. Park. **Didn't** really get to bless anyone, but when we were back. She is a middle - aged woman (**Christina**) from the resort house - keeping. Her daughter is the one with (**cancer growth**) on one of her ovaries and has - two (**cancer growths**) on her other one with all being the size of a marble.

I prayed for God the **Holy Spirit** to take her up to the mercy seat next to our Father and send an Angel back down to her and I commanded those **cancer lumps** to be removed and cast out of her. For Jesus to give her - two new ovaries and make her whole. Christina brings over - two others, April and Paul who also work there, and I got to pray for them.

We are now in **Oro Valley, Az.** => On **Feb. 27, 2017** Monday and got to pray again for both April and Paul. April for more prayers her family and friends to come back to God through Jesus and we together prayed for Paul and for his wife's small Church (**they get 12 to 16 people each Sunday**) to reach out for more and to pray more for others outside and in the Church and for their Church to grow.

They then called Christian on the resort housekeeping radio and she came back over, she is a middle - aged woman (**Christina**) from the resort housekeeping and she came up in a golf cart.

I got to ask about her daughter and she (**her daughter**) is getting some test done with the doctor today.

And she is set up to get her ovaries removed Wed. She finds out how she is and to let me know about the doctor's report and her outcome.

We are now in **Oro Valley, Az.** => On **Feb. 28, 2017** Tuesday => I got to visit with and got to pray for April and Paul again. April again for more of her close family members and close friends

to come to God through Jesus, come back to God and we together prayed for Paul and for his wife’s small Church (12 to 16 people each Sunday) to reach out more and to pray more for others outside the Church to grow. Then they called Christian on the radio, and she came over, she is a middle-aged woman (Christina) from the resort housekeeping and she came up in a golf cart. I got to ask about her daughter.

She is kind of upset, the doctor’s test **didn’t** show any **cancer spots** or any marble size **cancer lumps** on her daughter’s ovaries anymore, today. She said she told her son – in - law to get her over to another doctor yet today and have her re - checked again for her ovarian **cancer**. When she finds out anything she is to let me know the outcome.

We are now in **Oro Valley, Az.** => On **March 1st, 2017** Wednesday late afternoon and I got to visit with and got to pray for April and Paul again on different small items to pray for. The same for April and this time to pray for Paul’s arthritis in his hands. Then they called Christian on the radio, and she came over, and she came up in a golf cart.

She is a totally a different woman and Christian told us that both of her daughter's old doctor and the new doctor also **couldn’t** find any **cancer** at all in her daughter’s ovaries nor anywhere in her daughter’s body. We all agree to praise God more. I think Christian now has it in her heart and mind that Jesus has took her daughter’s **cancer** away. They did **not** Wednesday cut out her woman parts, yeah God, she **didn’t** have any hysterectomy.

I was going to be around our resort unit today, all day. My stomach **wasn’t** feeling well. I am sure I will find out the reason why. I think God wants me here.

A short time later – April came up and she sent me over to Building # 8 to unit # 124, the next building close to us, we are in Building # 9. She told me **not** to do any praying until she got back. I got to her out on the back patio and told her that I understand you have some back pain, and I would like to do my practice praying for you.

“Yes, I do have back pain and I have had that pain for many years.”

She asks for us to join her here on her patio and she offered us drinks. I said just cold water. April had to go back to work, to take something somewhere, she said for me **not** to pray for anything until she is back.

Another lady comes out and got my drink order, right back to me.

I thanked her for the cold water, and she (Ann) had Coke. We visit some, April is back, and I ask her to hold her, Ann’s hand and I said a soft - short prayer for her back.

Then I asked her (Ann) to check out her back and tell me what is going on? She stood up and mover around a lot, got a lot when she bent over, and she bent over, again and she said she has now **no** more back pain.

She told us she has had **bad** back pain for over ten - years. She sat down, and I put out four small Olive wood handmade pocket crosses and I had her pick out one for her. She looked them over and I said one should kind of stand out as yours. She picked out one and put it in her hand. I held her hand with the cross and said a soft - short prayer for Ann and for God to bless her for

what she needs and **not** to bless her for what she wants. Then I asked Ann if she would like any other personal prayers.

(When you ask God to use you, say, “Here I am Lord, use me for YOUR will for YOUR people,” you had better mean it. Be very careful what you ask for and what really comes out of your mouth, because really, you will never really know.)

She stood up and she stepped back. Her right foot had on a custom very large and big extra big wide shoe, her shoe had a metal bar that straps up a foot and half up around her leg. Her foot is turned out and she walks on the inside of her foot and on the end of her leg bone with her foot turned out and walks on the inside of her foot.

Her custom shoe had a special very thick (about 4 - inches) foot side walking custom sole. I asked her what had happened. She said at age - ten she fell, and the front of a VW car tire ran over her foot and crushed her foot and her leg bone end, and it grew her foot on the side of her leg bone **not** on the top of her foot, her foot is her leg bone but nothing like any one’s normal foot. I asked how old she is, and she said 51 and her foot has had 27 operations over her 12 some last years (up from when she was age 20 up to age 32) ago when she finally had enough of those so painful operations. “Do you think you could do a prayer for my foot?” Ann asked.

“I would be pleased to represent Jesus right here and pray for your foot.”

(I have seen Jesus and God the Holy Spirit heal in many different situations over the many of my years and I have **no doubt** right now and I feel like Jesus’ special healing Angel is right here with me.)

She (Ann) pulled up her pants leg and took off her leg brace with her extra - large, lop sided very large custom shoe. Ann has a severe foot on the side ankle problem being 4 – inches short.

April from housekeeping came out back again with us, she looked on closely, but she **didn’t** say anything. I knelt, and I asked April to kneel with me and I place her one hand under Ann’s leg and one hand under her foot. I said a short soft - spoken prayer with my hand under each of April’s hands.

And as I did, Ann’s foot’s bones cracked and popped and April jerked her foot hand away three - times as Jesus moved, and re - aligned Ann’s foot bones and Jesus turned Ann’s foot over and down, right under, below Ann’s leg bone.

“In Jesus’, name. Amen.” I look, and Ann’s eyes and mouth are wide open, as wide as Aprils are. I got Ann’s way to big sock back on her foot and reached for her leg brace and her shoe. I then showed Ann her shoe.

Her shoe was all different, more as a normal shoe and the metal brace part is gone. Yes, just gone. Her new shoe fit her great, just right and I asked for her other foot. Her right leg is now a bit less than two - inches short. (Oh. And the metal brace is just **not** there!)

April and I held Ann’s feet up and I had April to pray and commanded Ann’s left foot and leg to grow out to be the same, as like her right foot. **Not** anything happened. The second time I prayed, April prayed the same as I said, Ann’s foot came right out => yes, yeah God, both her feet are now even. I asked Ann to walk off a ways and come back. I sat back in the chair.

Ann came back, pulled me up by my hands and she placed my hands behind her right on her nice butt and she planted a very good and long kiss on me, my lips, with her arms around my neck. She leaned back, "Thank you. You have done what - 27 operations and way over \$200,000 only of my part paying the great doctors, who **couldn't** do me any good.

"Yes. Just for my pay part, I have spent over 200,000 - dollars on my foot and you fixed me up in two - minutes. Anything I have including me is yours. Whatever you want."

(**No, I didn't really have to think on any of that.**) "**No**, whatever Jesus gives me I am to give it away to you and to others for my Jesus, free."

"I have a brand new, really **RED** 2017 Chrysler 300 with less than 2,000 miles on it and it is yours. Come with me back to Ill. or fly in with me and I will give it to you."

"**No**, whatever Jesus gives me I am to give it away free to you and to others for my Jesus." Oh, I also got a good hug and a good kiss from both her again and also April.

April said, "I am from now on going to Paul's wife's Church and get me what you and Paul have. Paul only gets a **healing** on one out of twenty or so people he prays for, I 'm sure it will get a lot better now.

"I am very sure his praying for more people and his seeing a lot more **healing** will go up real fast. John, you have totally wracked my week. I will never be the same." (**I didn't really do that.**)

Ann will be here for another week, and she asked, and April will **stop** back by after her work at 3 PM and is please to tell Ann about the three - other **healing** she knows about (**with the cancer healing**) and others April has seen here this week with me and Paul this week. She works with Paul here at this resort until 3 PM.

April needed to leave as Ann, and I visited well over two - more hours on some of the many things I have seen Jesus do in my last 60 some years. Ann had lost her husband 10 - months ago. I asked Ann what happened.

They had a big fight over some small thing, and he got really **mad** at her, and he went out and he gets drunk and **killed** two - other people and himself in a **bad** auto accident. We got married right out of high school and I had a girl the first year and a boy our second year.

Back in school, he was the second in line H. S. football star and I was the lead cheer leader.

I was a virgin when we married but I found out some time later he for sure **wasn't**. He hurt his knee his next to the last football game and later he **didn't** pass to go into the Army. With his dad, he owned the big grocery store and he worked there and bought out half of the store. I was a home wife our first six - years. I went to a small college and got my business degree.

In a few years, I brought home more money than he did, and it hurt his big fat man's ego with his revenge to me, that I got from him. He said I took his manhood away from him. Our talk got on to more of her needs and on and on for some more praying and mostly on her forgiving different people for different things as we together (**I did**) said many more short prayers with her.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Most men on the USAF Special unit "T" team have been in some real bullet shooting **war fire** fights, they have been there and have been smelling the cordite and burning of a lot of gun powder, have being nauseated by the sweet copper smell of men's **blood** and very large biting big jungle flies. Big ground **blood** leaches. Most men have smelled the gut - wrenching smell of **badly burnt** human flesh.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

When I was teaching USAF aircraft Electronics and air born radar systems, etc. I asked most of my students if they thought that God understood aircraft Electrical systems and Electronics systems.

Out of over - 600 students only two (2) answered yeah. Most others answered **no**, or I **don't** know and the rest **didn't** answer at all.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Woman # 09 => Screams and yells to God for "HELP"!

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

This is only the first part of the next three - story part on this woman. You may share you view as to how you think this story goes on in the next # 09 Part # 02 for this one woman. Women's photos and names are close to those who prayed for God's help. I have heard it said so many times, "God works in mysteries ways." Also, that, "God works in strange ways. That, "God works in funny ways." That, "God works in different ways." These story parts took place over three years. People pray, and God does come to these women in ways they had never expected. This woman had – yes, she had her womanly value taken away by **satan's demons** and given back to her in God's way. You may even learn something about yourself or learn for someone else and please enjoy. **Story** of Woman No. # 09. She is Emily Bittner.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Emily Bittner

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Angel Frank goes on with telling those other Angels here that this next one, ah, this woman, she is Emily Bittner that met him as women # 09 of 10 => She is an up in the Company as Assistant in the Special Marketing Section.

James took a few photos of Emily. They meet when James is down from a few miles east of Kankakee, IL. when he will be in Kankakee, IL. on an aircraft down accident when he is on a five - day break from his aircraft crash work and is off duty for a few days.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

James and a few others are checked into their motel. He goes for a walk toward the close town park by the river and he asked people where there is great local food. Four - of the five -he asked said, "The Homestead" west across US 45 out in the middle of the US 52 north and US 52 south Hi-Way. YES. There is a waiting list, and he is asked if they may seat another with him. "Okay, but she is to be young woman and good looking."

(Okay, five - of satan's demons are there with him, that is with James, smiling. Those - five demons are getting ready to get to work on James, to really tempt him.)

Soon they seat him off in a small section with four - tables behind a half - wall. A moment later and they seat her with him. "Hello, I'm James," as the hostess left.

"Hi, (oh, he looks okay to me. I may give him my sex more than one time and for more than one night') oh, I mean hello. They asked me if I would mind being seated with a single alone man from out of town and I agreed."

"Yes, and you are?"

"I am Emily; I am a Company Assistant Specialist in the marketing section. You are from out of town?"

“Yes. Well kind of I am from way back east of here, kind of from the big DC area working out south – east of here for the last month. My team is digging up a big puzzle trying to put it back together. And you.” As the lady came for their order, they order drinks and waved her off as we are **not** ready to order lunch yet.

“That position sounds like it could be a hair puller,” James said.

“We are a good - sized branch from a big Chicago base company. I was up there for four - weeks when I first joined them. Let’s see, that was three - years ago now. This branch, it is custom marketing for RV dealers all over the US and for mobile homes, motor homes and the many of all different sizes of pull campers.

“My section really sets in their local business photo and video shots and local information in with different manufactured homes, mobile homes, motor homes, and all size pull campers for all their different radio stations, newspaper, Magazines, and TV Station Ads.

“I work on a base salary for 40 - hours and then for each project done on time we each get a bounce. I have worked my way up to be my boss’s assistant in three - years in this business. I gave up on men for me, it has been three - years of **hell** for twenty hours a day, but it is coming around and I am taking my much - needed five - day break.”

“That **doesn’t** leave you much time for any man friend.” (‘Okay. Why did she give up men?’)

“There was one years ago but he was also only after my **sex** with me and with some others, ah, as a lot of people told me that he also had many other young women on the side as he had me.”

“You mean that was when you put him out. You put **no** other man back in your life?”

“Yes. **No. No** man in my life. You hear and understand my words really well. Most men **don’t** even know what I say **not** alone what any of what most women say. I think I am a one man’s woman and that is if any woman can find a good man out here in all of the thousands of losers out here in this **fallen** world.” She took their lunch order.

“In this **satan fallen** world. I say then you are or you might be a little **Spiritual**?”

“**No.** On all men I got really kind of turned off with my last guy. He was and maybe still is an assistant pastor in a good size Church here in town and he used his position to make his move on all, well on any young skirts, and mostly old lonely Church women, well more so on what is in those skirts. With him I got kind of really turned off of men, yes, I got turned off with him and I got turned off on any religion from all the people in that Church too and I guess he and they turned me off from any Church. Why did you ask about me being **Spiritual**? Anyone in your life?”

“You said ‘this **fallen** world’ so. Yeah, kind of, I was with one woman but with me playing out here in the dirt, rain, and dirty wet **mud** and with me living out of a tent and being gone so much, like out here for months, she says she misses me so much with our love making and she is just trying to go out with every other man, well a lot of other men and trying to find herself. She thinks we have a lot of women out there with us in our tents in that rain and **mud** slop hole. So, I am considering on throwing me out. So, Emily is your office is here in Kankakee or somewhere else and should I call you Miss Emily.”

“**No** please call me just plane Emily. Ah, here in Kankakee where I also live. So, you work down south and what are you digging up a big “T Rex” bones or something else.”

"Something else, ah, that crashed aircraft out there. We know most times that we get some local news coverage."

"TV says the best experts are there finding out why it crashed is that you?"

"Yeah, well the news always says that but really just we two - team leaders and about thirty aircraft specialists are working on that. We also have 24 Army site guards and we had ten - US Marshals out there, but they will be cut back to maybe only - three. May we join hands, and I can say grace for us." She nodded back, yes.

After I said grace, we said two - words and then our waitress put our lunch down for us. We eat our lunch for two - minutes without any words; James knows she is processing this airplane accident in her mind. "Okay, so do you have a lot of women out there?"

"Sure. Of course, we do, about 450 - women and that is why our guards stay out there as those women are after us men and that is why we need the 24 - Army guards, 24 hours a day.

"Yeah. At night when I am ready for a woman, I hold up one - arm or two - arms and the guards let one or two - women run up to my tent for me to have for that night and after the guards move them out to the back of the line when I am done with them."

She has **stopped** eating with her mouth as it is open, hearing my every word.

"Okay, **no**, of course **not**, there are **no** women out there, I just **lied** to you. We have the Army guards there because local outsiders like airplane parts to show off to others, their buddies and we need those parts to see just why this crash really happened. I **haven't** even seen a real woman even from miles away for a month. Okay?"

"That is **not** even funny." 'That is a different tone from her. **Not** nice back to me.' "You even had me thinking that and I could just see those women in my mind up at your guard gate trying to get through. Who would ever believe that?"

"My wife, who soon will be my **ex** - wife thinks that and she uses that as part of her justification to sleep with many other men she can, whom is with any man that will un - zip and some of them twice or even more times, as I am told." James softly says, "I am **Holy Spirit** sensing an elbow with a busted cartilage."

Then the owner comes up he asked if everything is alright. He has his arm wrapped in a sling. "Just what did you do to your arm?" James asked him.

"Oh. Some grease splashed on me, and I jerked back and hit my elbow on a heavy metal rack two - days ago. They are going to do my outpatient surgery on me later today."

"Does it hurt you right now?" He said yes, a strong yes. James asked if he could say a short - soft 30 - second prayer for his arm and elbow and he said sure. James turned a chair sideways and had him sit in the next chair. He had Emily gently place her fingers on his elbow with James' fingers under and up against hers and James said a soft - short prayer. James even felt his elbow muscle move and wiggle. As then James said, "In Jesus' name. Amen" his elbow popped, ah, and he really jerked his arm back, and Emily jerked her hand away. "Okay see if you can do anything you **couldn't** do before without any pain."

He slowly moved his arm moving his elbow more and more. "I **don't** have any pain. I **couldn't** even move my arm without having a ton of pain. I really **couldn't**, do you know. Oh, look my burn is also gone. Thank you." He picked up a chair with that arm with **no** pain.

"**Don't** thank me, just praise God the **Holy Spirit** and **Jesus** and give all the glory up to our Father God." He is moving his arm all around as he left with the sling still hanging down around his neck without his arm in the sling.

James senses her looking at him and he looks over, "We just saw a Miracle from God. **Aren't** you even moved a little?"

"First of all, Emily there is a very big difference between **healing** and miracles.

"If it is a missing hand that has instantly grown back – then it is a miracle. If the hand is cut or hurt or a twisted hand and is a broken - up hand or a **bad** elbow that is fixed - it is a **healing**."

"You have done this before. You have done this praying before a lot of times."

"Please Emily, understand this, I have done nothing but asked him and he said okay, for us to pray for this man's arm. God the **Holy Spirit** and **Jesus** blessed this man with the **Holy Spirit's** **healing** that elbow." They are now only half - way through their lunch.

Before she could respond five - people who works there at "The Homestead" came over and asked James for prayers. First one is for her **bad** pot head live in man friend, one for her kids, the one cook for the cook's mother, another one for God to help her manage her money a lot better, and the last one to pray for her sister. Some are to call those people and then check back with them. As they thank James for his blessing and **healing** this and that with his prayer. For each one James tried to **explain** for them to only praise God.

They visit and talk on for another hour. They order a cut of apple pie with ice cream and more coffee and go on and on for another hour.

When asked for their bill after each wanted to pay. This young lady tells them their bills have been paid for already. They agree to spend some time together and for her to show him over the town of Kankakee. On their way, out James was kissed on his cheek by the lady cook and even the owner hugged and thanked him. Two - waitresses kissed him on his lips. James tried to **explain** again that God gets all the glory and **not** any to him.

He turned Emily put her arms around him, kissed him, she tried to outdo the old lady cook for her mother's **healing** kiss. They left she is latched onto James' arm really good.

After one more hour outside the Homestead on a bench in the shade they find out they are both in the same motel across the hall. ("Okay, she has her place on the north side of town, then why is she down here on the south side and she is in a, ah, this motel?")

'Okay. She is here hiding from anyone who knows her and maybe even from herself for a few days.' He finds out Emily came from a loving and religious home, but she is **not** religious anymore, **not** with any kind of religious person, does **not** she even know why herself and she had a good Church supported family. These prayers, his elbow she helped with and witnessed has cracked her for **no** good God idea for her.

She was raised 11 - miles out of town on a mostly crop farm. She has 2 - older brothers and 1 younger sister. As far as she knows she had a happy childhood. That Emily is tall for women in her family at 5' 8" inches - Emily has a nice chest at 35 D.

She is a beautiful **red** hair – she looks as though she is long - legged – Muscular but **not** any overly thick legs – nice-hipped at 37 inches - bright dark **blue** eyes - two small dimples - Smooth skin. As she is 36 – 29 – 37 – kind of Athletic. Emily goal is: to find and win over her one next lifelong love and to: **Now to find a good man, marry him, settle down and have two - or three - kids.** She is ready to freshen up and then they walk to their motel and into her room.

(Okay, again. Why does James ask her and all these women for her measurements and this other information as he did with her as is above? That is easy; like back with women # 06 Miss Roxane as she had **no** idea about herself. **Not** even know her own measurements of her own woman's body. And many other things she **doesn't** even know about her body.

You may be thinking, are her measurements important? **No.** But knowing about herself may be very important. And for some reason right after a woman gives you her personal measurements - her doors fly open, and her wall goes way down with you. **Don't** think so find a woman you **don't** know and ask her.)

Okay. Yes, Emily does have an apartment up on the north - east side of Kankakee. She just wanted to get away from everything and **not** be found for a few days and maybe be with people (really with some new men, for?), men that **didn't** know her. She is dressed in a white top **not** so tight but still to show her upper breast form and **not** too loose with a medium gray skirt that came down four or five inches past her knees.

She is down here for five - days so what all did she bring with her to maybe wear? They are in her room. Ah, 20 - different skirts, 3 sets of slacks and about 30 - different blouse tops. James asked if he could see some of her tops and skirts. Emily is wondering just what he is thinking and what he is really asking her. Emily asked him if he wanted her to change and model all of them in front of him.

James told her, oh **no**, just hold them up to you, I am sensing something and want to check that out before I say what it is. She held some of her tops up in front of her and he said, okay, now a few skirts and she did. Emily sat on the bed, and she looked at James sitting in her motel room chair.

“You have a big **no** man wall - up, you think you have been dressing very conservative. You deal with outside people, mostly men with very good incomes and those men are always softly hitting on you and I would say hitting on you a lot and you try **not** to show them you **don't** like that hitting on you very much and their soft offer to take you out for dinner. You tell them that you are very busy outside of work as your excuse, really your cover. Besides most men or all are in here only for a few days and are then back home and are married and are only looking for a roll in a bed, for this day, night in your bed.

“You are a very beautiful woman, and you show **no** signs in your dress or manner with you for any outside extra dinner or any extra anything. Women's dress today at work and at play that shows everything except their nipples and what is between their legs. I **don't** think you even know that you are a very beautiful woman, and you are a beautiful dresser.

“And that you are a very beautiful - wrapped package and I think even when you are undressed you are also a very beautiful woman.

“As me being a man your dress tells me you are well worth the slow undressing part. Please tell me, you do get a lot of soft hits on you that **don’t** really but almost cross any work lines, right?”

“You are a marvelous man with women and people with your insight on them. I want to project a nice business dress and with my style that I am all business at my work. **Not** that I am available at night for a roll in my bed or in any bed with them.”

“You do that right and that even makes you more attractive for men to try for.” They talk about this and more subjects for a long time. Pizza subject comes up, they agree, and they will go out and find one as she says she would drive.

James agrees because his car is probably in use tonight. (Yeah, his wife has their car – and so, which is probably that his car is in use tonight.)

She owns and drives a very “**RED**” two - seat Mercedes SL 520 with a removable white hard top and it also has a black cloth convertible top in the top box in back and it is the **reddest** she could have gotten.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

At the Pizza place they sit outside and only order soft drinks, for now. **No** one is close to them, so Emily asked James for some of his high lights from the Bible. Okay. He asked if she knew about speaking in tongues. Emily said back to him, “**Not** much, ah, okay, **no**, is that even in the Bible.” Their sodas came. James got both of her hands, “**Don’t** get angry but I sense you have some **demons** attacking you, and they have been attacking you for a long time.

“And those **demons** are really genitally affecting your life in the **wrong** way. Mostly in your personal life. I sense you have some past **hate** and forgiveness issues.

“Please understand I am getting this as I go along from my personal Angels, okay?” Emily nods yes. “You may have some past four - general generational **sin curses** on you and you have

never asked God for that to be removed, right?" Emily nods yes and they are looking - eye to eye across the table.

"You have in your flesh **sin** from 6 or 7 - different men with this **no** real love but only the **sexual** act with also those men's **curse** getting on you and that are **blocking** from you a lot of Gods gifts for you." James sees her eyes tighten and squint as her face changes and her mouth opens some. "Look I love you as a sister and this comes to me for you from God the **Holy Spirit**. I mean **not** from seven, but from nine men. Also, you have some late teen years **hate** for a few people you have **not** yet got to forgive. You have a big issue with your mom that needs repaired. You need to forgive your mom." Emily nods yes. "May I pray for you?" Her hands had tightened up some but Emily nods yes back to him.

James tells her to just receive, she **doesn't** need to close her eyes and she **doesn't** need to try to defend herself, you just receive and accept Jesus' forgiveness and she agreed. James said, "Say I accept." She did say that. James said, "Say I forgive." She did say that. James said, "Say I receive." She did say that. Then James softly says his prayer.

Emily really feels energy pass out of her over to James as James goes on with his few short – soft prayers. He speaks in tongs for a minute, **no**, for three - minutes.

"Emily, I am here to inform you **satan** caused that miscarriage of your baby sister. She is now in **Heaven** and she was received in Jesus' open loving arms.

"Your great grandfather on your mom's side **curse** caused an open door for **satan** to take this baby girl. You need to forgive your mom over this, she has done nothing." James goes on and on for a few minutes or so.

Emily took a deep breath, and she really felt a lot lifted off her, she even felt different. She sat there in her deep thanks going up to God and she praised God. She lets out a soft gasp and she points back past James.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

He turns to look and there is a beautiful tall **red** headed woman Angel in a light off light **blue**,

more of a light purple robe with a gold cord twice around her waist also as she really glows. She shrank down to about 6 - inches and not flew, but floated up on the table, shrank into a small speck and moved over by Emily’s left ear.

“Yes. Okay. Thank you, I’ll tell her.” He got Emily’s hands back, “Our Holy Spirit. Thank you, for removing all the many past four - generational curses away and off Emily as all the glory and praise goes up to our Heavenly Father, to God for HIS glory.

“Emily has a great desire to turn away from her old ways and serve you God through Your Son. In Jesus’ Name. Amen.”

They sat there. Emily got up came over and pulled James up to her. Her arms go around his neck she gave him a loving hug and kiss, not any passionate one, a kiss but a real kiss from her heart soft loving kiss. “I had questioned my mom after I heard, but I didn’t know it was an unborn girl she had lost.”

Right there she got down on her knees by James holding his hands and she said, “Thank you Lord. I have been and was into this satan filled, sick fallen world for a short time and I got off with my own flesh with my own self - satisfaction and I got in with my material things and how I feel it is that I am so at peace with myself. I now know, ah, I am starting to know myself - worth again and my own joy with myself. I am free from others using me for what they can get out of me. Thank you, Lord, for showing me my value, showing me my worth, and as I am now being, well, I am becoming your beautiful daughter. Thank you, Lord, in Jesus’ name. Amen.” She got up and went back to her seat. They sat there looking at each other.

A waitress came by, and she said, “A minute ago when he is telling you how much he really loved you, why that was the most beautiful love words I have ever heard. You are a very lucky woman.” And she went on her way. Emily asked how this could be. He told her when I was praying, and I was talking, well really praying in tongs.

“I have been told things like this before. Those words were God’s words of HIS love for you to get HIS love into your heart. Even though that waitress is not a Christian in her heart she heard those words of God’s love, and she thinks they were from me to you.”

“Okay are you ready to tell me? The real “Why” you came to this motel?”

Emily told him yes, “Yes, I had planned these few days to find - two or maybe more young men and get them to have sex with me. Yes, I would let them have me, my sex. I knew if I was ever to be a complete woman again, I need to get through this part.

“To find out if after having sex again that I didn’t feel like a man’s sexual trash. I really got kind of turned off with this man, ah, this, my last guy. After a few months, he became very verbal abusive to me and that soon turned, as he was physical abusive, with him pushing me into walls and pushing me so I would fall on the floor. That is when I signed papers on him, and I had him moved out.

“He said to me, that he knew about the two - other men at my work lunch and on my breaks that I was giving my sex to, but I was not doing that. Those first past eight - men, ah were not men but just older boys I gave them my body and my sex to, it still flashes back in my mind, a lot, and

soon I knew that I was really the unwanted trash as he said I was. It became **true** to me that **no** man worth anything would really want a trashy slut, as I am.”

“I think he became abusive from his own guilt, him cheating on you, to justify his **lust** for other young skirts because you were **not** really good in his mind, his **sex** bed, he wanted to be a woman’s man. Is why; his making love to you became **not** love but just **sex** to him. (Okay. You have heard of both men and women having **sex** outside of their relationship. It is like a lot of men and women want a lot of **sex**. “WHY?” Okay. Ready. Satan’s demons are telling each one, “Dam, you are good, your **sex** is good, you deserve a lot more very good **sex!**” So, more **sex** men and women go after. That is why there is so much **sex** going on outside of most marriages.

“Okay you are much different now and there are young men around here that would love to have your love back to them along with your beautiful man, ah as your husband’s man treats. Okay, maybe **not** many but a few out here, to even include me.

“Pray and soon you will find your good loving just for you man, better yet is he will find you - to be your great husband. He will find you in a very good Bible church, right here in town.

“You are **not** a **sexual** slut, but even if you were that has been taken away and is **no** longer yours. In fact, you are **not** only a young beautiful woman, you really are very lovable. Get into a **true** Bible believing Church and a good man will find you.”

“Oh God, thank you for sending me such a wonderful live man Angel. Please God let me keep him as mine forever. I already love him. Thank you, God I pray. James, I am **not** just falling in love with you, I really do love you. Where do you get all your love for all those other people, and you even pray with God’s **true** love for them?”

“Okay, but I **don’t** know where to start. Emily, you just got to hear me speaking in tongs because that is the perfect prayer for any person’s needs. Prayer in tongs for your complete forgiveness and your complete restoration back to being God’s daughter, to include a please request on my part to pray for your woman’s part to be a virgin part back? Do you need to get your virginity back?”

“**No**. It only crossed my mind with you are telling me about your prayer for her.”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

“Okay for food, for your mind, now that you have a supper white clean soul, you need to get baptized.” Then James told her to think on the following: “Things are in the Bible for you to find, they are **not** there to be hidden from you, okay?” Emily nods yes.

Remember James and she is across the Pizza place table across from each other. “God made **Heaven** and Earth from HIS mind, then by God’s soft - spoken word, that is why I use soft - spoken words in my prayers. God made Adam from the earth’s dust and in a day or, so God made Eve. God must have put a lot in their brains in those two - because they talked with God about everything in the cooling of each day. I wondered what Eve thought when she saw Adam for the first time. “Wow, what a hunk of a man God has gave me.

“I also wondered what Adam thought when he first saw Eve. “Wow, Eve is the best - looking woman on this planet.” They were naked as you should know, way back then. I wondered what

they had in their bodies for fluid, because I **don't** think it was **red blood** like it is today because I **don't** think it was **red blood** until later, our **blood** became **red** because of their **sin**.

“The price of **sin** is **red blood** and I think when Adam and Eve **sinned** their body's **blood** fluid changed from clear, or a lite cream color and then turned to **red blood**. That is why Jesus gave up HIS life and HIS **blood** to save us. In old days, they needed a clean unspotted lams **blood**.

“God told them this “Paradise” is all theirs except the fruit from one tree or one plant, as it was a plant or maybe only a big bush. Back then, God said to them, “You need to increase the both of you and to multiply you.”

“Think what went through Eve's mind on how they were going to do that? Think on what went through Adam's mind on how they were going to do that?

“Did that part, did God built in their nature. Think about the bugs, the birds and on to think about all the animals, etc.? They do multiply from way back then on even up until today.

“Okay still in the first Bible part it says we had the “Sons of God” on earth. Think on this one, male **fallen angel** somehow got together, ah **not** with an angel woman, but an earth woman. And soon he says, “Wow. A “Bam Bean Oh” we now have.” Must have been fallen angles from the Italian area. Whoa, think, “Sons of God” were **fallen angels** under **satan**.

“Please **remember** “Paradise” as most researchers think, and they are really sure it was in Turkey. Piss God off, and today nothing much grows there. Then up comes **satan** with the few most used ideas to get them all, to get earth's people with the **false lie** as, “Did God really say????” **Satan** will say, “Come on, you can get right with God, later, when you have more time, you know, when you are old and like in the nursing home. You will have time then, yeah, then, when you **can't** do anything else.” Okay, Angels can manifest in many forms as you even saw your own Angel today. One more answer right now and then you think on the rest.

“Your thoughts were back a minute ago was as you wondered in your mind was, if Adam and Eve had oral **sex**. This was before the first **sin**, and for a long time when they were out naked at that time. You are from a farm, and you have seen farm livestock. What turns on a bull real fast is the cow's smell. Yes. They do lick each other. Ah, yes.

“You are really just the same as 350 million other women here in the US. Well, you were. Okay, what really makes YOU different? Three – things do, your soul, your attitude, and your character. And right now, your soul just may be the cleanest soul on the planet.” Emily agreed, and she smiles back at him. “Okay. You think back about what you had planned for tonight and for the next few nights, and well, what do have to say?”

“Oh. Thank you so much. Thank you; our Father God for James, as my life is forever changed. This is my first day with you and I am here to find my **true** self and already I have never had such a great wonderful day ever before in my life. James how can I ever show you how much I want to thank you, and I am already really in love with you.”

James got her up and he hugged her a good one (**but, ah no kiss**). Now up and they went on for a short walk, around the outside, and to visit more.

They sat on a park bench, and she sat sideways with her legs up and across his legs. She is

holding his one hand on the bench seat back and his other hand on her lower leg, but a little bit up under her skirt. She noticed this and she thought, 'If he moved his hand up my skirt, he is **not** the man I think he is, Okay, in a bit she would see.'

Emily asked James if he really knew why she came down here to this motel. He told her back that yes, he did.

She told him she is now real ashamed of herself, and she really did wish when she checked in that she **didn't** want that, to just give her free **sex** out now just to any man and she would check out first thing in the morning. He told her, yes, he knew that has been changed. "It is good that you know yourself much better." She wanted to hear what James thinks the reason is why she came down here.

"Yes. You are down here in this motel. **No** one knows you are here, way off on the other side of town for five - nights and to see if maybe you could find a man or - two that are, well, they kind of look clean and maybe look safe enough to go to bed with you, and maybe **not kill** you.

"You have a very strong need to feel like a woman again, but **not** as before, a **sexual** slut. Anyway, what you thought back when you had **not** love but just **sex**, as it did **not** make you feel real like a woman. But it was just **sex**, it will leave a hole in you feeling like any other real woman. Only real love in the **sex** part, will fill the hole for you to feel like a real woman."

Emily is amazed James knew she came down here only to get laid, with it being just **sex**, with **no** one knowing but her. But God would have known and now she is really confused because she still wants to only go to bed, but with James, and she would anytime, even right now.

"You may have the cleanest soul on the planet, and you must take care with the soft words you speak and with your actions from now on. You know both God and **hell** are real. And you know you really do have a God sent Angel. You know God the **Holy Spirit** still **heals** people yet today. You have had your eyes and heart opened, and you know now that you are accountable, know now you are accountable for all your words and all of your actions.

"That all from now on will be recorded in your **Heavenly** book. Also, **remember** that all of your past **bad** is gone and from now on all will be recorded in your earth **satan** record book too. I believe from now on you are going to be very picky on the man you get for you, for the rest of your life. You were to find a few good men has turned to finding only one very good man is a hard task. When those nine men's past **sex sins** pop into your mind any time, just say, "Out of here **satan**, those are **not** mine, they are **not** my **sins** anymore. Jesus took them from me, and **you get your satan's demon butt** out of here and go see Jesus." Then soon those thoughts will soon **not** come back to you anymore, but they still will for a short time."

"Wow. I have been with you for only a few hours and have learned my religion **didn't** get anything much in my heart for my life, I now need. **Don't** respond but I even more so have a deep yearning and I want you in bed with me. Let's get a Pizza and go back to my room."

"**No, don't** plan any bedtime with me." He helped her up and they hug. She kissed him, he responded to her hug, and he kissed her back. Hand in hand they go back to the Pizza place table. '**No, not** in my bed with me, as I am thinking, yeah, **OoPpSs**, he had said that.'

When they returned the same table is open with **no** one close. The same waitress they had

went by and she said, “That was great love words,” and she sat two - fresh Dr. Pepper drinks down, “Your free refills. Enjoy.” And she went on. As they visit a man and his teen boy sat at the next table and they ordered two - pizzas and two - drinks to go.

“I noticed you sat down really easy, is there anything I may pray for you about?”

“I have all kinds of rightists (**arthritis**) in my joints. I’ll take all the prayer I can get.”

James had Emily hold his one hand and he his other hand. James said a short - soft prayer and then asked him to check his body and tell him what is going on. He checks and tells them back, it is the same for all he can tell. James said the same short - soft prayer again and then asked him to check his body, tell him what is going on. He checks and tells James back, it is the same for all he can tell. James said the same short - soft prayer again and then asked him to check his body, tell him what is going on. He checks, and it is the same for all he can tell. James thanks him for letting them pray for him, as it is an honor and privilege to pray for people. He agreed with James, and they got their pizzas and left.

As they visit an older woman and her six – year - old girl (**find out later her grand - daughter**) sat at the next table and they ordered two - pizzas and two - drinks to go.

“I noticed you sat down really easy is there anything I may pray for you about?”

“I have all kinds of arthritis in all my joints, and I take all kinds of **no** good pills, and I will take all the prayer I can get too,” she said.

James had Emily hold her one hand and he her other hand. James said a short - soft prayer, and then asked her to check her body and tell him what is going on. She checks, tells him back, it is the same for all she can tell. James said the same short - soft prayer again, and then asked her to check her body and tell him what is going on.

She checks and tells back, it is the same for all she can tell. James said a short - soft prayer again for the third time, and then he asked her to check her body and tell what is going on. She checks, tells back, it is the same for all she can tell. James thanks this woman for letting them pray for her, as it is an honor and privilege to pray for people. She agreed with James, and they got their pizzas and left.

As they visit on for a time and a woman and her 20 – year - old girl, ah, daughter sat at that same table, and they ordered two - pizzas and two - drinks to go.

“I noticed you sat down really easy is there anything I may pray for you about?”

“I have all kinds of Rheumatoid Arthritis in all my joints, and I’ll take all the prayer I can get,” she said back to James.

James had Emily hold her one hand and he put his hand on top of Emily’s hand. James said the same short - soft prayer and then asked her to check her body, tell them what is going on. She checks, tells it is the same for all she can tell. James said a short prayer again and then asked her to check her body and tell them what is going on. She checks and tells him back it is the same for all she can tell. James said a third short - soft prayer again and then asked her to check her body and tell them what is going on. She checks and tells him back it is the same for all she can tell.

James thanks the woman for letting them pray for her as it is an honor and privilege to pray for people. She agreed with James, and they got their pizzas and left.

Emily told James she felt tingles pass over to that woman. James agreed with her.

As they visit on more an older black woman in a wheelchair and her 7 – year - old grand - daughter sat at the next table, they ordered two - pizzas and two - drinks to go. Emily asked James, if after those last three people if he is still going to ask her if he can pray for her.

He **didn't** answer her, James said, "I noticed you moved up to the table in a wheelchair is there anything we may pray for you about?"

"Yes, you sure may and I'll take all the prayer I can get," she said back.

James asked her how long she has been that wheelchair. She told him eight - and half years. He asked her if she goes to Church. "Yes em, I sure do every week, two - times." He asked her granddaughter how old she is. She told him she had just turned seven a few days ago.

He told her that she has never sat out on the porch and had a tea party with her grandma, right. She told him **no** but she sure do would like too. He told her that God never did put your grandma in that wheelchair but with God's mercy and with the power of Jesus' **healing blood** God can make grandma well and get her out of that wheelchair, okay.

She looks at her grandma and grandma said, "Yes. See child, I have been telling you God **didn't** put me here, in this here old wheelchair, you see child our God still loves me."

James has Emily get down with him on their knees by her with the little girl between them with all hands - on grandma's knees he says a soft - prayer. They all feel the **Holy Spirit's healing** energy pass through them and into grandma. "In Jesus' name. Amen."

James got around up in front of her and put his hands out to her, she looks up, "You expect me to get up and walk?" He tells her back, we will never know until we test our faith and try. She grabs his hands with a big smile, and she stands up slow.

"Oh. My. My legs feel all warm and tingly, but they does feel a lot stronger than I ever lately thought them to be in years." Emily got on one side and James on the other. James told her - her legs will get a little bit stronger with each step.

She took three - steps and she said, "Yes. Thank you, God. My legs are getting better!"

Her granddaughter is in front of her yelling, "Come on grandma you can do some more steps. Come on grandma run. Run fast for me!"

"Lands sake alive my child, I can barely walk but **not** run, child. Oh, I am really kind of walking again." She walked, slow but she walked all the way around the open Pizza out - side area. "Say, mister, I does, I for sure need my chair back for a few minutes.

They sat her back in her wheelchair. They and others there came over to her and all said a lot of encouraging words to her. She is really sucking this in, really good. "I am sure feeling a lot

better in my legs, but I knows I got some yet to go. I now know our Father God and my **true** Jesus is for sure helping me with my old legs."

James got the mind flash idea and looked at Emily, "Let's all gather around her and pray for this grandma to walk two - times around this area." They are gathering in. The 7 - year - old held up her hand and he nodded yes. (Wow, to get those others in on this next prayer time.)

"Can wes pray my grandma can run around two - times?" He told her if grandma walks around a few more times is enough blessing for one day, okay. She shacks her little head yes. Grandma needs a refreshing drink and a waitress asked, what, and grandma says a Dr. Pepper. The voice came back that, "A free Dr. Pepper coming up." Soon four - new Dr. Pepper drinks came back. (For them two, grandma and for her age - 7 girl.)

The folks around are asking a lot of **questions** and James is answering them back really well. After a few refreshing drink sips and then her grandma is ready for her next prayer time and then for her next walk with her Jesus as she has **not** done in years.

James got them (those eight - other people) eleven in all to put hands on each other with one hand and one hand on grandma again. James said a soft, but loud enough that all could hear his prayer. "In Jesus' name. Amen." They help her up and only help hold her up a little the first time around and she did the second round without any help. Back she asks to be helped to sit in a table chair and she needed very little help.

(She is **not** really sure of her full balance yet.) She is sure feeling good about this and she is visiting good with a lot of new unknown to her folks.

A man came up to her, "I am the boss here and I canceled your two - small pizzas and two - small drinks." She tells him back she has got her a blessing so much better than any pizza and drinks. "I agree with you and here is my card and on it is free Pizzas and drinks for you and yours, every week for the next six months. Next, we have for you four large pizzas and four large drinks. Where would you like them?"

"In the seat of that old wheelchair cause, I am **not** needing it anymore." The folks yelled and clapped for her. "I just need one or two more times round and then a minute with him." She points to James. She got her granddaughter's hand and she got up by herself. With her 7 - year - old in her one hand they walked well, all the way round the open area, two -more times. She walks right up to James, "You are for sure one of God's **true** children. May God bless you even a lot more. I tell Jesus to bless you. God bless you son." She has the 7 - year - old push the wheelchair and she walked beside her.

"I'll for sure call friends in for the rest of that there, extra pizza, I will. I love all you fine people, but God loves you folks more." Many went along and got her, the pizza and the wheelchair in her car and she drove off waving out her car window, back at folks.

Alone Emily tells James she is shocked, he went on and prayed for her after those three - other prayers were **not** answered right away, but she feels so very blessed he **didn't** stop praying for other people.

Let's have our pizza here and then go back to my motel room and he agreed. As they had their Pizza a lot of people came up, got a chair, and joined them for a **question** or two. Emily tells him

this is one of the most beautiful days of her life. They eat and visit with others along with some workers who come up, ask him something, and then they go on.

James is sensing something, and he looks at Emily. Massive tears are rolling down her cheeks and she **can't** even speak, she just points to his back, off behind him.

He turns, looks back and two - of the three - people he had prayed for earlier are walking back up to them. One told all their Arthritis pain left him an hour after they left here. The other one said after an hour all their Arthritis pain had left them. They join and visit for another hour which gave time for James to cover all this kind of praying with them and some of the workers each **stop** in for a few minutes. A while later they are alone.

“Well, is your life ever boring?” Emily asked James.

“**No**. And also, your life will never be boring if you stay **true** with our Father God, Jesus, and with God the **Holy Spirit**. You are ready, so you can go out now and pray for other people. But yes, at times I am personally very lonely to hold a good woman but never real lonely because I have the **Holy Spirit** in me and with me and also my two - Angels.

“My Angel Frank and Angel Fred are trying very hard to help me in doing right, and me to keep going along the right pathway. At times, I am **no** Angel in this **bad satan** fallen world, but I am getting better. I am still a work in progress as you are. Emily, you have seen your Angel and soon you need to name her.”

“I will. Let’s go back to my place and work on your personally very lonely to hold a good woman part. You have helped me so much today.

“Besides I have been with you all day and I have **not** got much of any just me alone time with you.

“Out here all the other women get to hug and kiss you and I want some of you too.” James asked her to tell him about her first kiss

“Oh, wow. I felt **hot** inside with excitement, and I **couldn't** help but start the ignition going and move ahead. Just then, I knew. He had looked at me with that strange look. He was waiting for me to let him kiss me! Gosh, how on earth could it be so easy for him? I **couldn't** understand it! We were fifteen - minutes from his place, but somehow the drive felt like it was taking me hours. He was humming to a pop song that was playing on the speakers. I **couldn't** face him. I **couldn't stop** thinking about how I was going to kiss him or him me.

“I was pretty sure steam would erupt from my ears if I even looked at him, he is the one to make a move on me, right, because I am worth it. I concentrated on the road for what felt like an eternity to me, and finally I reached his place.

“I generally say goodbye to him a couple of houses before his own house because his parents **weren't** too cool with him going out alone with any girl. And then there it was just about to be my first kiss! I pulled over to the side and switched off the headlights.

It was past seven and the street was getting dark. I knew it was now or never. I had to kiss him. And he is waiting! Why **wouldn't** he make the first move, I thought to myself. He smiled at me and told me that he had a nice time. I just nodded back, my throat was dry. I said nothing. I was sweating profusely by now.

“He placed his hand on the doorknob and was about to jerk it open. I blurted out... “You can kiss me?” I felt so weak and scared after I said that. But then, he just smiled and said “Sure”.

“He really is a boy of few words. I knew what I had to do. I had watched movies that had kissing scenes in them to know how to do it. I turned towards him and wrapped my right hand around his neck as best as I could, all the while trying desperately to get into a good position to kiss him. But we are **not** seated right. I regretted **not** watching enough movies where the kissing took place in a car. A few moments later, I panicked. I **didn't** know what was going on; I just **couldn't** find his lips in the middle our weird body twist.

“I tried again, **no** luck. Somehow, with a bit of a tussle, I found his lips at a distance and locked lips with him. I could barely move my lips; there was just too much distance between us. Then he sat back and stared out of the window. He turned around to face me, and with a very unenthusiastic voice, he said, “Was that it?” I had **not** got any sparks either. That was our first kiss, our last kiss, and was our last date.

“A week later, I dumped him. I **don't** mind losing the boy; I got over it in a few days. But somewhere on that very street, in a garbage can on the passenger's side of the road **lies** all his masculinity that he had acquired in his first 15 - years of his life.

“I've never been able to get it back for him, but I'd still kind of like to get that back someday, those good body tingle and melting first kiss. But I sure did get them back, with those good body tingle and melting me inside today kisses with you.”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



Emily Bittner

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

James asked Emily if, “She really knew the real “WHY” she came here to this motel today.”

“When I came here today, I was a damaged woman. I had **not** love but just had some unloved **sex** with nine - different men, so far in all. Yes, I had planned these few days to find two - or more young men and get them to have **sex** with me. Yes, I would let them have my **sex**. I knew if I was ever to be a real woman again, I need to get through this part. You know, because I must know, now, that I **wasn't** just a man's used **bad sex** slut.

“After **sex** with those men, I hope I **didn't** feel like any just **sexual** used trash. I really got turned off with my last guy. He was and maybe still is an assistant pastor in one big Church here in town and he used that position to make his move on any young and old skirts, well more so now I know on what it is in those skirts. He is in **no** way any kind of Christian like you James. After a few months, he became very verbal abusive to me and that soon turned to being physical abusive is when I signed papers and had him moved out.

“He said he knew about the two - other men at work I had been having **sex** with at lunch time and with on my breaks, that who I was giving my **sex** to, but I was **not** doing that.

“Those past eight - men, ah older boys really and one - man I gave them my body, my **sex**, I have had flash back in my mind many times and then I learned, that I am really, just the **sex** trash he said I was. It became **true** to me, that **no** man worth anything would really want a **sex** trashy

slut, as I am. With him I got kind of turned off men with him and I got turned off to any kind of religion from those people in that Church too, or from any Church. They were **not** loving to me. You have shown me a different side of God's **true** religion I have never known about.

"Here for these few days, I just wanted to get away from everything, everyone I knew and **not** be found for a few days. To be with people I **didn't** know. Maybe it was that they **didn't** know me. Yeah, I guess with people that **didn't** know me. God sent me a message through you on my mom's miscarriage was my baby sister and she is now in **Heaven**, and she was received in Jesus' open loving arms. I have thought all this time it was something as my mom's fault. I am now being, well, I am becoming you're, ah, as you say God's beautiful daughter. I know God and **hell** are real. I know I really do have an Angel.

"I know God the **Holy Spirit** still **heals** people yet today. Wow! Does the **Holy Spirit** really know how to do that today. Yes. Yes. Yes.

"I have had my eyes and heart opened and I know I am accountable now for all my words and all my actions. I am going to be very picky on the man I get for the rest of my life as I know now what a real man really is. And I **haven't** even had you yet. My heart and my body tingles with just the thought of you, as my heart fills up with joy just looking into your eyes. My heart wants you to be my next and forever man and always my man, but my mind tells me there is **no** way for me to keep you. Whatever I would pray for the rest of my life for God to forgive us. I would thank God for my blessing if I can find a man that is half the real God's man you are because I love you so much tonight, right after God," Emily Bittner said.

"What would have told those 2 up to 5 men. "Hey – I want some **sex**?"

"I guess I would have come out with that or something like that."

They return to their motel and go sit out in the **hot** tube area in chairs as they are the only ones there. Two - hours later they agree to shower and with bathing suits on come back and hit the **hot** tube.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -



- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

They return together, and a couple is there but are leaving. Settled in, the water is real - really warm, and almost too **hot**. Those other two - left.

He has already noticed she looks as a very beautiful woman, and she is very tempting in her bathing suit. “James, what would God think, if we have some loving **sex** together?”

“God would smile, God loves us, and God would be pleased.”

“Come on James, you know what I am trying to ask.”

“Okay. If we do have **sex**, you have female **sex** and I have male **sex**.” She is close looking at him and her face told him **no**, and to please share her **question’s** answer. “I could say to you for you to give me a **green** light into your bed tonight, but I love you too much to go there.”

“All you have to do is agree, say yes with me.” She says.

“Now you come on Emily. I love you and you are a beautiful young lady, and, in my flesh, I am already fighting **not** going to bed with you. Please **don’t** tempt me because you, young lady in your womanly beauty is making me weak.” She smiled back as yes as she is going to be winning today, ah, well, winning tonight.

“Okay. If we had **sex** or even loving **sex**. It would open me up to your past many four - generational **sin curses** plus, those from nine men’s **curse**. Yes, Jesus took that off you, but I am **not** sure if it would **not** then skip you and come on down to me for three - more - generations.” She is holding his hand under water, and she is thinking on this. “For you from my dad’s side I have a grandfather **curse** with his incest with his oldest daughter. And I know my dad had many adultery acts with many women even before and after I was born.”

“Yes, but your dad’s acts were only after you were born.” She is thinking about all this, and they are still in the **hot, hot** tube.

“**No**. Do you realize you were touched today by the **Holy Spirit**?” Yes, I do. “You picked up on that fast. Yes, that some of my dad’s adultery acts do **not** fall on me, but from the two - women he had before my mom does and his dad’s **curses** do fall on me also. Plus, maybe others past do. If we look at this situation like that, a lot of **curse crap** can fall on us and can re - open a lot of doors for **satan** and **his bad boys** to use against me and you.”

“Yes, but you have prayed and had them removed, right.”

“I am amazed; you are getting this, great, Emily. Before today would that information have popped into you mind so fast with your full Bible understanding. Emily, you say you came from a Church background. Do you know about a person’s age of accountability? Do you know about a person’s four - generations of **curses**?”

“I **don’t** think I really know a person’s age accountability. I **don’t** know about the four - generations of **curses**. I think I may have heard something on that maybe long ago.”

“Those who are **true** God’s Christians soon find out that being God’s son or God’s daughter that we gave our lives, through our savior, Jesus over to God. But we soon learn we did that, **not** just to get into **Heaven**. That we grow through our relationship with God by receiving a lot more of filling up with God

the **Holy Spirit**. By sensing, **not** only feeling that we receive Jesus’ **healing** power of HIS **blood**. That we receive the authority power of Jesus as Jesus has given us HIS authority power. We are sent out and we must use many Angels in alinement, many times. That means we need to get our ducks all lined up in a row, is kind of a farm saying, many times. We all hope to really look at the small details and we ask, I, ah, where we can say a short - soft prayer, for who.

“We need to open our senses for what they need, **not** us and **not** what they want. We are to keep our hearts open to senses for the prodigal daughter or for the prodigal son. We must keep in our minds at, that we are **not** super humans.

“That we have personal flesh needs just like those others, out in this **satan’s** fallen world. We, both, the men, and the women must restrain ourselves from the **lust** of the flesh, both men and women really do want **sex**, but in this world even from the **lust** of our own flesh.

“That we have really received Jesus’ **healing** power of his **blood**. That we have really received the authority power of Jesus over **demons**, as Jesus has given us HIS authority power. That when we are out and are to pray for someone to keep our prayers soft and short and right to the point. Sometimes before we pray, we receive “**Words of Knowledge**” on or for or about this person.”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Ezekiel 33:31 New Living Translation (NLT)

³¹So my people come pretending to be sincere and sit before you. They listen to your words, but they have **no** intention of doing what you say. Their mouths are full of **lustful** words, and their hearts seek only after money. (**They will seek you, for only what they can get out of you.**)

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

“Ask for and these “**Words of Knowledge**,” informs us most times about issues and situations in that person’s life.

“If you pray for a person and if time permits and they **don’t** have to leave right away, we are to pull out this person’s needs and then make a prayer decree for them or on them. Make a prayer decree on what you or they need. If we have asked. We have received Jesus’ **healing** power of his **blood**. If we have asked. That we have received the authority power of Jesus as Jesus has given us HIS authority power. To Bible know. To insure we **don’t** miss use that awesome power. With that both our and your words are very God powerful. Realize we can pray for them to **die**, and they **die**. We can pray life into them, and with HIS power we can pray for their life. Then they will come back from the **dead**. Our prayers are blessings, and our prayers are real **spiritual** seeds of hope for them. We are to sow, with a lot of God’s love. We are to water with a lot of God’s love.” (**She is thinking about all this as they are getting really warm in the hot, hot tube.**)

“All the words I or you speak are **true Holy spiritual** seeds.”

They move up on the **hot** tube side with only their feet down in the **hot** tube.

“**Heaven** establishes every promise – establishes every promise of people’s salvation, establishes every promise of people’s **healing**, establishes every promise of people’s supernatural

provision, and establishes every promise of people's protection – establishes every promise through the words of my or your mouth!"

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

"Emily, Okay I know this a lot very fast for you, but, "What blessings has **satan** taken away from you?

"What prayers for you are being **blocked** by **satan**?

"Then, if your prayers are being **blocked** by **satan**, the bomb **question** needs to be asked as to the "WHY?" Why are your prayers being blocked?

"You need to understand that the **satan blockage** of your prayer may **not** be from you. That **blockage** may be from back as far as four - levels of your - generational **sin** or from others **sin**.

"You are also subject to go back four - levels of generational **sin** from each of those nine - men you have **sexually** joined with." 'James will wait and see if she brings any those subjects back up soon.'

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

"I have given my heart to God through HIS son, Jesus, today. Am I ready to be Baptized?"

James told her; **Mark 16:16 - 20 => New Living Translation (NLT)**

"¹⁶ Anyone who believes and is baptized (**just like Jesus was, by being immersed in water**) will be saved. But anyone who refuses to believe will be **condemned**. ¹⁷ These miraculous signs will accompany those who believe: They will cast out **demons** in MY name, and they will speak in new languages. ¹⁸ They will be able They will be able to place their hands on the **sick**, and they will be **healed**."

"¹⁹ When the Lord Jesus had ²⁰ And the disciples went ... worked through them, confirming what they said by many miraculous signs."

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

"James. Can you Baptize me?" "Yes. Slip down into the **hot** tub.

"Would you like me to hold your nose?"

"**No**, I will."

James laid her back in the **hot** tub water with his hand under her head and neck. "I Baptize you, Emily. In the Name of the Father, the Son, and the **Holy Spirit**."

Emily started to go under, and Emily jerked back up, "**NO!** I **don't** want Baptized." She says in a deep man's voice, "**No**. Emily is mine. I changed my mind." Emily said this but was **not** her voice but with a much lower in tone.

Then Emily screamed out, “**NO!** I **don’t** want to be Baptized.” She turned around and looked at James. Emily’s face was set with her very strong, “**NO.**”

“I have asked for and I have received the authority of Jesus over all **demons**. You **sex** infected **demon** come out, I bind you, I take authority over **you**, and I command you to be cast out. Come out of Emily right now, In The Name of Jesus. Come out.” Emily coughed some and she moved over to the **hot** tube edge. She coughed and she spat the **demon** right out.

James laid her back in the **hot** tub water again with his hand under her head and neck. “I Baptize you, Emily. In the Name of the Father, the Son, and the **Holy Spirit.**”

Emily started to go under, and Emily jerked back up, “**NO!** I said I **don’t** want to be Baptized. Emily is mine.” Emily said again but was **not** her voice but much lower in tone. Then Emily screamed out again, “**NO!** I **don’t** want to be Baptized.” She turned around and looked at James. Emily’s face was set with her strong, **NO.**

“I have asked for and I have received the authority of Jesus over all **demons**. You **demon** come out, I bind you and I command you to be cast out. Come out of Emily right now, In The Name of Jesus. Come out.” Emily coughed some more, and she moved over to the **hot** tube edge. She coughed and spat this **demon** out.

James laid her back in the **hot** tub water again with his hand under her head and neck. “I Baptize you, Emily. In the Name of the Father, the Son, and the **Holy Spirit.**”

Emily started to go under - she went on under the water. She came up and she said, “Wow. I feel so different.” Emily turned around and flung her arms around James and kissed him a very long passionate on his mouth kiss. “Oh, thank YOU, God. I really needed that.” James held her in his arms for a time. “I am getting **hot.**” They sat up on the edge of the **hot** tub, saying **not** one word for a long time.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

She is thinking about all that happened today, and they had gotten up on the **hot** tube wall side with their feet in the **hot** tub water. “To tell you the **truth**, **no**. I saw the situation in my mind, and it has just become to me very clear. Now I am even amazed at myself. I think I saw that as a vision in my mind and it was in color. I right now feel like I could really pray for and reach out and pray to help other people. I feel like I could really pray for other people a little bit like you do. Now I am amazed at myself again.

“Okay, I am seeing this **sex** part as a man’s **sex** and a woman’s **sex** really does join them together in **sex**, but **not** only **sexually** but also for our, ah, really their - generational **sin** from each one in a new way of **satan’s** pushed on **curse** down people’s line.

“I see this with a new heart and in a new light. Okay. I know we can pray for our forgiveness but that still does **not** give us a free ticket just to jump in bed or have **sex** together, does it?”

James knows he **doesn’t** need to answer her. She slips back into the **hot** tube, and she pulls on him.

She pulls him to her, and her arms go around his neck and he gets a very passionate kiss, he

moves her down on his mostly bare body and she pulls him in to her and he feels her woman's mound press into him. This **doesn't** help him with **not** agreeing for him into her bed. "You are now forbidden fruit to me, and I love you more and I even desire you more." James West - Emily Bittner spend the four - days together. For sure mostly night and day.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -



Emily Bittner

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

"Waite a minute! Are you really an Angel and you will just vanish on me on our way back into the motel, right?" Emily asked. ...

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Please you may respond with your view as to how this story woman # 09 next part # 2 might go on in general or over the next four - days. E-mail subject: woman part # 09 and your idea of how this might work out for those two's - interactions for the next one up to four - days. Please make subject: Woman # 09 and E-mail to: johnw@tri-countyregion.us

Or to: MarriageSecondTimePlus.org

Any who E-mail will receive back the next part # 09 #2 of that woman's interaction with James.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

11. How To Discover Your **Spiritual** Gift - Step 2.

There are 21 - gifts of the **Spirit**. A proper understanding of them gives us a proper understanding of the **true** Church and God's working in it. In this teaching you will discover that there are only seven - kinds of members in the Body of Christ, the Church. You are one of them.

Knowing the will of God for your life is directly related to knowing your personal gift/s. Understanding your personal worth and value to the kingdom of God is also directly related to knowing your **spiritual** gift.

After this teaching you will understand how the **true** Church functions and how you have a significant part to play. This teaching will help resolve your personal identity.

NothingButTheTruth.US -> Over150 teaching videos

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PME8Ufak3xc> 54 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

12. **Dr. Caroline Leaf** | How To Rewire Your Brain | It's Supernatural with Sid Roth

Dr. Caroline Leaf explains how you can rewire your brain! Did you know that up to 95% of physical health issues are a direct result of your thought life? Dr. Caroline Leaf explains how to get rid of **toxic** thoughts and see your prayers answered!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1xnw9vO8nhM> 28 1/2 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

13. How to Set Your Mind Free | **Rebecca Greenwood**

On this episode of Sid Roth's It's Supernatural, God showed Rebecca Greenwood what to do when the **devil** comes knocking. It's simple, supernatural and so profound... as easy as telling a waiter, “I **didn't** order that.” Learn how to always close the door!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hs_115ViDlk 28 1/2 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

14. How to Discern the Unseen Realm Around You | **Dawna DeSilva**

There is an unseen world working silently to control you and the atmosphere around you. But Dawna De Silva says you can live in the atmosphere of **heaven** instead!

Every day you face a constant stream of thoughts and emotions. Some need to be dealt with immediately.

The atmosphere around you is alive with unseen **spiritual** activity — a battle between forces of **darkness** and **light**. You can take dominion over the supernatural environment for the Kingdom of God! Or is **not**.

Dawna De Silva presents a strategy for **spiritual** victory. Get ready to discern the **enemy's** tactics and learn how to use your weapons of **warfare**. You can easily enforce Jesus' victory over the forces that war against your mind, your family, and your region!

Ignorance is **not** bliss, and you are **not** an unwitting victim. Every Christian has the authority to release God’s power into places and situations under the **influence of evil**.

Through the power of the **Holy Spirit**, you can transform your **spiritual** environment from darkness to light. Through Dawna’s revelatory teaching, you will learn to...

- Discern **spiritual** atmospheres and forces at work around you
- Draw from the **Holy Spirit’s** presence within you to release God’s Kingdom power
- Demonstrate the authority of Jesus over the powers of darkness

Learn to be mindful of the unseen reality.

Dawna De Silva shows you how exercise Kingdom authority over the unseen world operating around you!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dotp5fplvqw> 28 1/2 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

15. How to See the Angelic Realm in Your Life | **Jerame Nelson**

On this episode of Sid Roth's It's Supernatural! 2017, Jerame Nelson has learned how to partner with Angels for creative miracles and he says any **true** believer can learn how. That applies to EVERY promise you can find in your Bible, and Jerame gives you the keys!

Jerame Nelson will teach you:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EuNEDD_6zW4 28 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- The purpose of Angels in human form.
- Varieties and types of Angels
- How Angels can help transform your life
- How to position yourself for Angelic encounters
- Angels' roles in God’s plan and destiny for you!

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

16. Activating your 5 **Spiritual** Senses

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V9QKu7QkeAk> 1 Hour 5 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

17. How to See in the Spirit World - Mel Bond

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KjpyEnxdMG0> 2 Hours

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

18. How to Discern Spirits | Mel Bond

This week on Sid Roth's It's Supernatural, Mel Bond sees into the supernatural realm, even discerning demons on people. When he prays, demons leave, and people are healed. Mel wants to help you receive your healing and equip you to operate in the supernatural of God in the area of discerning of spirits.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M0d2fVm4WYo> 28 ½ min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

19. Seeing in the Spirit with Jonathon Welton

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y3YuXX0LDJk> 23 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

20. Janie DuVall on It's Supernatural with Sid Roth - Healing Rivers

This week on Sid Roth's It's Supernatural, can supernatural sound and music catapult you into Heavenly realms where all things are possible?

Our guest, Janie Duvall, has hit this Glory Zone!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZWjLS3O_bak 28 1/2 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Mark 10:27 New Living Translation (NLT)

²⁷ Jesus looked at them intently and said, “Humanly speaking, it is impossible. But not with God. Everything is possible with God.”

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

They, James, is at age - 4 and his dad are a few miles south of town. His dad is using the bigger bulldozer, clearing out some trees for their farm. James is playing in the dirt with his small toy cars and trucks. He has plenty of pretend gas for his toy cars and trucks. He has a cut off short piece of 2 X 4 wood to make his toy car and truck road for his playing. James is only age - 4 and Mr. Wilson is cutting a stump root with a double blade ax; it jumps sideways, and the ax gashes his lower leg wide open. He is only 4 - years – old, but he can still remember him seeing all the man’s blood and see the man’s leg bone with the man’s cut away leg meat. Mr. Wilson really cut his leg bad. He screams out in pain. His brother and their twin wives come running over and

one apron flies off and is used to push his leg meat back in place and wrap around the man's leg. They carry him over to the back of the house and put him in a yard chair in the shade.

Little James leaves his toys he is playing with in the dirt, he follows them, they have a few prayers. Then they get thick white pig lard, wives push it in his leg and pushes the leg meat back into place. Wrap cheese cloth around his leg. They sit back on the grass. He looked at the man's leg, he looked at the **blood - soaked** apron bandage and little James looked at the man in pain.

His dad had come over to see why they are all gathered around this man, ah, his leg. What he wanted to know is what his son is doing, which he has always wanted a son but also, he had a lot of **satan's doubt** pushed in him that is if he (**James**) is really his. Am I his son or even more so, maybe I am her bastard child? And **not** his. (Taken from Angel 2-4 book series.)

Young James has heard his dad say this before, that he is her bastard child and James asked the Wilson women what that means. That was after his dad left. The Wilson women asked him to come pray with them and James had gone over there, he kneeled down with them, and he prayed with them the two - Mrs. Wilson twin women. James was there, and he saw Mr. Wilson's leg **healed** by God in a minute.

James asked the two - Wilson women what it means that he is her bastard child. That was after his dad left. The Wilson women each held one of his hands for a few minutes. They told James **no**, he was **not** any bastard child, in real, that James was God's **true** son.

James told the Wilson two - women he knew that. They prayed for him, and he felt something from them come into him. They said that James was one of God's special sons.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

"The **Holy Spirit** has touched you, then when you prayed to the **Holy Spirit** and then for that young woman's leg grew out two - inches. You felt so blessed when you saw her leg grow right out. Emily, you are **not** the same woman as you were when you got up today."

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Guest: **Joan Hunter**

October 30, 2016 => Prolific teacher **Joan Hunter** keeps it **simple**. She opened her mouth, spoke one word and **Heaven** moved. The result from this one word was millions of dollars. So, the today **question** is, what's in your mouth?

<https://sidroth.org/television/tv-archives/joan-hunter/> 28 ½ min

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

"Lord Jesus, **YOU** are my righteousness, I am **YOUR** son. **YOU** have taken upon **YOURSELF** what is mine and given me what is **YOURS**. **YOU** have become what **YOU** were **not** so that I might become what I was **not**." - Martin Luther.

The source of **self - worth**

Whether **positive** or **negative**, realistic, or **skewed**, the views and ideas our kid’s form of themselves during adolescence stays with them for years. Their **self - esteem** influences mental acuity, emotional health, and their adult behavior.

How do we help teens arrive at a God - honoring, balanced sense of a good self?

Christian teens have a most clear and tangible reasons to feel “Oaky” about who they are. Their **self – worth** should be grounded on, and bolstered by, the following realities:

- 1.) They are made in God’s image
- 2.) Jesus personally cares about them
- 3.) They’re worthy of unconditional love in your home.
- 4.) They can find a **heaven** of acceptance among believers.
- 5.) God really does have a plan for their life.

Although these **truths** can be a great source of encouragement, teens’ emotions **don’t** automatically “catch up” to the facts. **Self - esteem** issues often feed on irrationality.

Teens look to other teens for their own life rating value. Teens must vigilantly pursue an honest view of themselves, their circumstances and on the Lord. Feelings **should not** be allowed to trump the **true** facts. IT is not what you feel – But what you **truly** sense.

A healthy **self - esteem isn’t** grounded in one’s strengths or abilities. One of the five points listed above, none leads teens to find their value by comparing themselves to others.

Mainly of other teens. Somebody will always come along who is prettier, better looking, wealthier, smarter, or more athletic. That’s inevitable.

Our teen’s **self - esteem** must come from their knowledge of who, Jesus is and from the assurance of HIS love and HIS care for them. Parents have the privilege of emphasizing these **truths** as they model acceptance, forgiveness, and love.

These **truths** provide lasting purpose and clear direction for most of their life – even to those traversing the heady and often challenging years of adolescence. => By Alex McFland

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

How To Receive A Miracle - Mel Bond - 21,347 views

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xT3XvW_prvM 1 Hour 12 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

God's Special Anointing (Part 1) (Mel Bond) - 19,442 views

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rDeqf-RC5hY> 1 Hour 32 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

God's Special Anointing (Part 2) Mel Bond - 4,506 views

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b2eP676wR_Y 54 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

("They are married to others, James is still married to his wife and yes, but she is also married with those three - men, who **raped** her, and then she is also married with the other three - men in God's eyes, as some time goes on, then more (end, that is with 56 - men for the first **sin - curses** times 16 total of maybe some 896 curses or more)" Angel Fred said. About this next woman. ...

"But God will forgive our young man James, Angel Fred asked."

"Our James may be forgiven, and that is only if our James does ask, he may **not** ask, until way after the fact," Angel Frank says.) (Will James go on through this next **sex** with her?)

"There may be a lot more to this story # 01 up to # 10 part in each of 3 - parts for each story, each with two - more in parts when this event and the next God love events that comes around in James' life." Angel Frank goes on with, "With the next beautiful woman, ah, and she is really a very beautiful woman, **satan's demons** puts her body, strong on to our James," Angel Frank says.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Millions of "Christians" Go to **Hell** Over THIS - 716,836 views - Oct 25, 2020

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GszCzT0U> 23 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

The Most Powerful Prayer on Earth – 698 views – June 18, 2021

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hgYabpBT6dQ> 24 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Two - women hitch hiking!

I am married, she is with our first child, child will be here in three - months, and all is going okay, well right now and I am James in a USAF 43 - week USAF aircraft Elect. tech. school, I was in my 11 – week. I, James is going home on a weekend pass, going from IL. back to Iowa, about 300 - miles from the USAF Tech. School at Chanute AFB in Rantoul, IL. I am on a 3 - day weekend pass.

Out on the South - West side of Bloomington, IL. at the junction of I-74 and I-55 is a truck **stop**, has the cheapest gas around that I know about, well it was back then. Okay here we go.

After filling up gas I went in to pay. Two - young women (**I am age – 18, last April**) are outside

at the door and asked me which way I am going. "Up I - 74." They are about age - 18 to maybe age - 20. I am going up to Moline, IL. and then going on into Iowa and on over more west.

They asked if I know where, "The I-74 and I-280 truck stop is." Yeah, and sometimes I go right by that truck stop. I can go by there this time.

"Oh, good, if you help us, we get up there, then we can call Larry and he will pick us up right there." Yeah, I guess that might be Okay, let me pay for my gas and get my fresh coffee.

I paid for the gas, got coffee, and asked about the two - young ladies outside the door, and he told me those two - come in here at times and from time to time. They hitch hike into here for a few days and then go back to Moline, as they go back and forth. They always seem to have money (this is back in May 1960). I thanked him and I left. They are dressed in white tops and one with bright lime green pedal pushers and the other one with a white top and bright hot - bright pink pedal pushers. One has wet paper hand towels, and she is wiping some dark red stuff off her top and on one sleeve. Off of her one nice breast. Said they were in a hurry to get back up to Moline.

I asked if one wanted to get in the front, ah no they had been up a long time and just would sleep in the back seat.

They were not real great looking but not bad lookers, and I was kind of hurt as I was in my US Air Force uniform and they maybe a year older and neither wanted to sit up front with me. They sure didn't talk much, and I guessed them as both as being good talkers.

I checked on them in the rear - view mirror a few times and before I got 10 - miles around Bloomington and up the west side they are both zonked out and are sleeping really good.

Peoria is about 50 - miles and I had the car radio then on a Bloomington AM station. I am about 20 to 25 miles out of Peoria, on the half hour break and the radio had a special police radio announcement.

A trucker at the Bloomington truck stop is in critical condition in the hospital from knife wounds and he was robbed of about \$1,200 at about 4:45 p.m. today. (I was just there at 5:05 p.m. and it is now 5:25 p.m.)

Radio announcement said that the Police are looking for two - young women in white tops with one in bright hot pink and one in bright lime green pedal pushers. I turned the radio down fast and checked on those two - in my car back seat.

Both are still zonked out good and both are still sleeping. I think I swallowed real hard many times over the next 15 - 20 - miles, but I am not sure, but I am sure right now, I was also with my brain cells racing.

Okay, in 15 - minutes or less I will cross the Illinois River and right across on the north - west side is the Peoria Police station I know about. Okay, and if they wake up when I stop there, just maybe I will have some police help.

As I was slowing down as I crossed the river, and you can be sure I am checking on them two - back there a lot. I pulled in and parked in the Chief of Police's parking spot. Four or five - police men are outside and are now coming over, for I am sure to tell me to move it.

One in the back woke up some and asked me something of which I have **no** idea what she asked me or why I said what I did. “Visit someone and maybe to be getting me some fresh coffee, you want anything?”

I got a **no** back; “Just want to sleep.” I got out and I put up my finger as **Sshhhhh** and motioned for them to back up some and two - policemen did. I told them I have the two - young women wanted for **knifing** the trucker back in Bloomington right here in my car.

They knew about that trucker **knifing** because they had just come out of their police briefing. With two - policemen at both of my car doors they nod, both doors open, seats go forward, and they had those two - out and in cuffs before they even woke up all the way.

The police are nice and let me stay parked there while I was inside for five - minutes. They got my short statement and my personal information, and I could go. Tuesday in my USAF Tech. School I got a message to see the First Sargent right after lunch because I went to school from 06:00 hours until 12:15 hours, we have lunch. He asked me if I had had an accident or was in any trouble with the police, which I told him that I **didn't** think so. He gave me a note to call some police detective back in Peoria. I called.

The detective told me that the one woman had the trucker's matched **blood** on her blouse, and he thanked me for turning them over to them. I thanked him for letting me know. The First Sargent and I went out to the covered break area in back, he got two - sodas and I told him about the two - women's whole event. He **didn't** tell me I was dumb or that I was stupid, but I think he thought so, well I sure did. He had a God thank you short prayer for me because I had - had all kinds of thoughts about those two - women all weekend. I am sure both of my Angels were singing lull - a - byes in both of those two - women's ears.

Yes, I could have had been **knifed** also and rob or even **killed** for my less than \$100 on me, however they **didn't** know if I had any money or **not**. Yes, I still thank God for my two - Angels on that event and my many more blessings every time I think back on that one.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

“They are married to others, James to his, uh, wife, she is with three - men, well, young man in high school and with the man she thrown out of her home, and then the other two - men in God's eyes which is all of seven - men, then many other men,” Angel Fred said as a fact. “But God will forgive her and our man James, right?” Angel Fred asked.

“Our James may be and only if our James ask God, and also he may **not** ask, until way after the fact,” Angel Frank says.)

“There may be a lot of bigger issues and situations in these up - coming women and men's story parts when this event, those as the next God love events that comes around in James' life.”

Angel Frank goes on with, “With the next beautiful woman, and she is really a very beautiful woman, **satan's demons** will put a lot of extra beautiful woman presser on our James with this one,” Angel Freak says.

- - ----- < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > ----- - -

Why do YOU forsake the one WHO made YOU? Get back to HIM.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

Todd White - The **Holy Spirit** & Power - 41,352 views - May 17, 2021

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tUs9fwmXPOM> 1 Hour 5 min

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

700 Club Interactive - **June 28, 2019** => Pilot **Jim Woodford** had **no** interest in God, even while suffering with Guillain - Barre syndrome, until he accidentally overdosed on his meds and had a near - **death** experience.

Near **Death** Experience Puts Man – to – Face with God

“All the things that I thought were just some crazy, old story or legend. It's real.
Heaven: An Unexpected Journey

Encounter the glories of **Heaven**, the **terrors** of **hell**, and the stunning reality of the unseen world! When Jim Woodford **died**, he spent 11 hours in **Heaven**. **27 min**

<https://www1.cbn.com/video/700clubinteractive/2019/06/28/700-club-interactive-june-28-2019?show=700club>

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

The Temporary Part One of three - Parts for - TEN Women **Story End** =>

With more than **58** more drafts of the **648 (580 more)** women’s stories yet to go.

With more than 21 of the **431 (410 more)** of the men’s stories yet to go.

Seek ye first the kingdom of God, and HIS righteousness,

and all these things shall be added unto you.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

<https://www.marriagesecondtimeplus.org>

<http://www.Tri-CountyRegion.us>

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

More is coming to you soon in one of the “Next Ten - Women” story PDF.

Note: Back in 1970 for the young women being molested and **rapped** was 22%. By the year 2015 the young women being molested and **rapped** has jumped up to 41%. During this time also, God and HIS Bible teaching was taken out of our schools. It is about time to get God and HIS Bible teaching back into our lives.

Stories of **rape**; this age - 16 woman's two - brothers **killed** 2 - young men; another **true** is a story that grandpa beats 2 young men with a club; another **true** story that 2 men **rape** her, and she **doesn't** tell anyone, for over 25 - years; she lives with her **fear** in **terror** of men still years later, and she has a big **fear**, her **fear** of a man just touching her; Another at her age of 15 - years - old and three - young men are **rapping** her as she screams, right out in front of many others, about her same age, "To **stop**", whom **don't** seem to care that she is being **rapped**. Now God is manifesting Angels for some of them.

Ten Women Story **Warning**: Contained in these story parts is for adults only with the words being used and is for adults only for a few photos.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

THE END

Here is the link to the books (**stories PDF**) you can use.

The store files with the books (**PDF**) and checkout.

<https://tri-countyregionbooks.com/>

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

If you have any comments, please E-Mail us: info@marriagesecondtimeplus.org/

Visit: Tri-CountyRegion.US

Visit a new Web Site: <https://marriagesecondtimeplus.org/>

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

A new Web Site: <https://marriagesecondtimeplus.org/>

Also: may like to visit: www.Tri-CountyRegion.US

Also: may like to review books: <https://tri-countyregionbooks.com/>

Or May E-Mail: LehrLionsClub@bektel.com

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

May download this or many others at **MSTP PDF** for a donation of \$5.

May download this as a **MSTP** member the **PDF** for a donation of \$3.

Here is the link to the books (**stories PDF**) and MSTP PDFs - you can use.

The story files also with the books (PDF) and checkout.

<https://tri-countyregionbooks.com/>

Visit a new Web Site: <https://marriagesecondtimeplus.org/>

This sponsoring Lions Club does **NOT** endorse all of the information contained this **PDF # 129 B**

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

This sponsoring Lions Club does **NOT** endorse all of the information contained in
this **MSTP => PDF # 129 "B"** part.

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

- - - - - < ^ ~ , , ~ ^ > - - - - -

THE END